

From:

SITROOM (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

To:

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FORET, VERNON T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) YOUNG, EDWARD E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BOYER, STEPHEN A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MICHELINI, DENNIS J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) COLLINS, JAMES L.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | CBP SITROOM- SWOS

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | WATCH CBP INTEL | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | SCUDDER, KATHLEEN

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | FPS IMC | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Cc: NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | NOC.NDD | (b)(7)(E) | SITROOM

(b)(7)(E)

Bcc:
Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/04/2020 1000 hours Report
Date: Sat Jul 04 2020 10:36:16 EDT
Attachments: 04July2020 1000 4th of July Support.docx
image001.png
image004.jpg

Good Morning:

Please see the below and attached 1000 hours report from for the 4th of July Law Enforcement Support from CBP.

CBP Support to FPS Shift Close Out Report: 7/3/20 to 7/4/20 (1400-0200 hours EST)

BLUF: No injuries, law enforcement actions, or use of force incidents were reported by the Washington D.C. team or the Seattle team. Portland team incident is ongoing and will continue to be updated.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

On July 3, 2020, all (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the courthouse along with (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and (b)(7)(E) Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

***** 07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken.

***** 07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns, USBP SOG team deployed less lethal (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

***** 07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

***** 07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federal law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further. Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

***** 07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

***** 07/04/2020 at 0515 hours PDT: The SOG Mission Commander advised that during the protester's violent attack, the protesters used baseball bats to break the front doors of the courthouse. During the encounter, protesters attempted to assault the SOG team and other law enforcement personnel with beers bottles, frozen water bottles, and frozen eggs. The SOG personnel were struck by these objects, however no SOG personnel were seriously injured. No serious injuries to the protesters are know at this time.

***** 07/04/2020 at 0525 hours: Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture.

***** 07/04/2020 at 0555 hours: SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.

***** Agents are remaining at the scene. Additional updates are expected.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

Small groups of protesters were reported that remained peaceful throughout the shift. No law enforcement action taken by any CBP personnel during the shift.

***** 1602 hours (PDT): Agents and officers are on duty at their respective locations. No activity currently reported

***** 1700 hours: Approximately 50 protesters are in front of the Henry Jackson Fed Building protesting immigration related issues. Peaceful at this time.

***** 1730 hours: Group of protesters are still in front of Jackson Building. Peaceful at this time. Waving flags and banners and giving speeches about U.S./Filipino relations. Seems that it was part of a national protest to happen at 1730 PDT.

***** 1815 hours: Protesters at the Jackson Federal Building have left. All other locations quiet at this time.

***** 1916 hours: No activity at all locations.

***** 2141 hours: 700 Stewart Courthouse has approximately 30 protesters on the corner between the courthouse and the Seattle PD West precinct.

***** 2236 hours: Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

***** 2355 Hours: Protesters at Seattle PD have left the area. Both other locations quiet.

***** 0100 hours: All agents and officers are secure for the night and have concluded support operations.

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

No activity reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.

***** 1200 (EST): (b)(7)(E) SRT Personnel and (b)(7)(E) OFO EMT reported for duty to (b)(7)(E)

***** 1500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.

***** 1545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).

***** 1700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)

o 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.

***** 0100: End of shift

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Mobile: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

JWICS: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

UNCLASS: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

BLUF: Seattle team secured at 0 PDT (0400 EDT). Portland Team was engaged by violent protestors at 0349 PDT (0749 EDT) and deployed less leth. Portland units are still at the courthouse as of 0720 PDT (1020 EDT)

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations. The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office		
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT
SDC	(b)(7)(E)	Los Angeles	(b)(7)(E)	
ELC		San Diego		
YUM		Tucson		
TCA		El Paso		
FPT		Laredo		
BBT		Houston		
ORT		New Orleans		
LRT		Miami/Tampa		
RGV		Pre-Clearance (DC)		
AMP		Atlanta		
BLW		San Francisco		
SPW		Seattle		
HVM		Chicago		
GFN		Detroit		
BTM		Baltimore		
BUN		Buffalo		
SWB		New York		
HIT		Boston		
USBPHQ		San Juan		
Total				

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ. (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, (b)(7)(E) on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

RFA from Federal Protective Service

Executive Summary:

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS “shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property.”

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F. Wolf, issued a memorandum, “DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4th Holiday Weekend,” directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that (b)(7)(E) QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within (b)(7)(E) hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 4, 2020, 1025hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

CURRENT STATUS

From July 2nd through July 6th, 2020, **CBP will pre deploy** (b)(7)(E) **agents/officers** to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and **maintain** (b)(7)(E) **agents/officers in standby** through the July 4th holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR (b)(7)(E) **PAX**: USBP SOG is providing (b)(7)(E) agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR.

Washington, DC (b)(7)(E) **PAX**: OFO SRT is providing (b)(7)(E) SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC.

Seattle, WA (b)(7)(E) **PAX**: OFO SRT is providing (b)(7)(E) SRT Officers from the Blaine POE, USBP is providing (b)(7)(E) agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and (b)(7)(E) agents from the Spokane Sector, (SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA.

Standby SOG RDT (b)(7)(E) **PAX**: USBP SOG will maintain (b)(7)(E) agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within (b)(7)(E) hours of notification via AMO (b)(7)(E) flight(s).

Secondary Standby Team (b)(7)(E): LESC has identified (b)(7)(E) agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide (b)(7)(E) officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional (b)(7)(E) agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E).

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Seattle and Portland.

TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 4, 2020, 1025hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).

OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)

PATH FORWARD

Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.

Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the (b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E) SUAS will provide (b)(7)(E) from the (b)(7)(E) in order to assist the teams with over watch and situational awareness.

Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, OFO SRT will stage at the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.

RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

From DHS OPS:

BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this . Therefore, DHS will only execute our contingency if something totally unexpected were to o . At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St. Louis.

FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS OPS is offering contingencies.

1. **Air surveillance:** CBP/AMO can offer up (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) with (b)(7)(E) capability. It will take these aircraft approximately (b)(7)(E) hours to get on scene from initial request (about (b)(7)(E) hours for pre-flight preps and about (b)(7)(E) hours flight time to St. Louis).

2. **Ground Forces:** In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues

1. **FPS:**

1. Inside St. Louis, FPS will have (b)(7)(E) District Commander, (b)(7)(E) Area Commanders and (b)(7)(E) officers (total (b)(7)(E)). Within a (b)(7)(E) hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an additional **10** officers for a maximum of (b)(7)(E).
2. FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 4, 2020, 1025hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for support **off** of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
4. Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.
2. **ICE:**
 1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of [redacted] on a [redacted (b)(7)(E)] at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
 2. Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.
3. **USCG**
 1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

RFA for CBP from
STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

Detroit, MI: AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

- o Updates to follow

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse
07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property.
07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse. Contractors are in-route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately [redacted] Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time.
07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.
07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

On July 3, 2020, all [redacted] SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E) [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken.

07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns, USBP SOG team deployed less lethal [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and [redacted] (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 4, 2020, 1025hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federal law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further. Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT) Contractors are on scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture.

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.

Photo of USBP SOG Units and United States Marshals 07/04/2020

(b)(7)(E)

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA. A total of [redacted] BLW SOD/MFF and [redacted] SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two locations in Seattle, WA: Henry M. Jackson Federal Building, 915 Second Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104 and the Nakamura U.S. Courthouse, 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98104

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

- o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



07/03/2020 2022

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 4, 2020, 1025hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- U.S. District Courthouse
No activity
- 07/03/2020 1916
 - Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
 - Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
 - U.S. District Courthouse
No activity
- 07/03/2020 1815
 - Henry Jackson Federal Building
All protestors have departed.
 - Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
 - U.S. District Courthouse
No activity
- 07/03/2020 1730
 - Henry Jackson Federal Building
Protestors are still in front of the building
Peaceful
- 07/03/2020 1730
 - Henry Jackson Federal Building
Protestors are still in front of the building.
Peaceful
- 07/03/2020 1602
 - All personnel are posted at their respective locations.
Currently no activity.
 - Communications
[REDACTED]
 - Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
[REDACTED] USBP Agents assigned to this location.

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**



- Henry Jackson Federal Building
915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
(b)(7)(E) USBP Agent
FPS Command Staff



- U.S. District Courthouse
700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
(b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 4, 2020, 1025hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- (b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and traveled to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting to receive updated intel and daily assignment.
- 07/03/2020 1300
- Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is operational.
- 07/02/2020 1430
- BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle. (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)
- 07/02/2020 1200
- (b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to Seattle.
- 07/02/2020 0830
- OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW personnel.

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

No activity reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.

1200 (EST): (b)(7)(E) SRT Personnel and (b)(7)(E) OFO EMT reported for duty to (b)(7)(E)

1500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.

1545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).

1700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

- o 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.

0100: End of shift

From:

SITROOM (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

To:

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SCOTT, RODNEY S

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

ORTIZ, RAUL L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FORET, VERNON T

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

YOUNG, EDWARD E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

BOYER, STEPHEN A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MICHELINI, DENNIS J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

COLLINS, JAMES L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | CBP SITROOM- SWOS

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | WATCH CBP INTEL | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

SCUDDER, KATHLEEN

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | FPS IMC | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

CUSTER, CORY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.NDD

(b)(7)(E)

SITROOM

(b)(7)(E)

Bcc:

Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 1000 hours Report
Date: Sun Jul 05 2020 10:11:16 EDT
Attachments: 05July2020 1000 4th of July Support.docx
image001.png
image003.jpg

Good Morning:

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support report for 1000 hours 07/05/2020. Changes since 0300 are below in Red.

BLUF: 07/05/2020 USBP SOG Standby team was activated on 07/04/2020 and transported via Corpus Christi based AMO (b)(7)(E) from El Paso to Portland. (b)(7)(E) total personnel were deployed to three locations. Washington, DC team had no reportable activity. Seattle team had no reportable activity. Portland team was engaged by violent protestors, deployed less lethal, and made several arrests including a subject found to be in possession of an IED.

(b)(7)(E) personnel remain in alert status nationwide through the weekend for possible deployment

CBP / USBP SOG Stand-By Team (b)(7)(E) pax) 7/4/20: ACTIVATED

***** On 7/4/20 at 1400 hours EST: FPS requested additional CBP support in Portland due to continued violence and assaults against law enforcement personnel.

***** 1410 hours EST: A Warning Order was issued to SOG and AMO to be on ready alert for possible activation and deployment to Portland, OR.

***** 1500 hours EST: DHS Director of Operations Coordination convened a DHS Civil Disturbance Response Planning Coordination Call to discuss deployment of the Rapid Deployment Team from El Paso to Portland, OR.

***** 1530 hours EST: Approval was unanimous and confirmation of deployment was issued to USBP SOG and AMO.

***** 1620 hours EST: (b)(7)(E) AMO (b)(7)(E) aircraft depart Corpus Christi in route to (b)(7)(E) Airport to transport (b)(7)(E) USBP SOG personnel and equipment to Portland, OR.

***** 1830 hours EST: (b)(7)(E) aircraft arrive in El Paso

***** 1930 hours EST: (b)(7)(E) aircraft depart El Paso with (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel and equipment.

***** 2308 hours EST: (b)(7)(E) aircraft land in Portland, OR

***** 2344 hours EST: SOG Stand-by team linked up with SOG Portland team for transport and mission preparations with FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT teams.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400-0200 hours PST

On July 4, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [REDACTED] forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) located at [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and pre-staged at the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) along with [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel

***** 07/04/20 at 2007 hours PST: [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

***** 07/04/20 at 2045 hours PST: [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel linked up with SOG Portland team [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) for transport to begin mission preparations.

***** 07/04/2020 at 2241 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) and [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were turned over to the U.S. Marshals.

***** 07/04/2020 at 2302 hours (PST): Violent protesters were throwing rocks and shooting firework M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are threw paint and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.

***** 07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for the courthouse and off of the federal park property with [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) and [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) munitions.

***** 07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) and [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) munitions.

***** 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.

***** 07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles, paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no signification injuries have been reported.

***** 07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.

***** 07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) to disperse the crowd.

***** 07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) and [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.

***** 07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One subject was deploying harmful lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC Operators. The other

subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.

***** 07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful laser directly into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for the assault. A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.

Posted by FPS via the Virtual EOC at 0919 EDT:

(b)(7)(E)

***** 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400 to 0200 hours PST

***** CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.

***** (b)(7)(E) pax)

***** (b)(7)(E) pax)

***** (b)(7)(E) pax / Command post) PAIC

***** At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse

***** No other activity reported

***** 0130 hours PST: No activity. Operations have concluded in Seattle.

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400-0200 hours EST

* OFO SRT officers staged at the Ronald Reagan Building to provide support to FPS if requested

* Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)
 (b)(7)(E)

* OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG) throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.

*No activity was reported throughout the shift

*OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift

*FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region and are no longer requesting support from CBP.

PATH FORWARD: July 5th

***** Seattle Team: Sunday July 5th from 1400-0200 (PDT), USBP and OFO personnel will meet at the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS.

***** Portland Team: Sunday July 5th from 1400-0200 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

***** Washington D.C. Team: Sunday July 5th FPS no longer required CBP support in the NCR. No shift of assignments expected.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

BLUE: 07/05/2020 USBP SOG Standby team was activated on 07/04/2020 and transported via Corpus Christi based AMO (b)(7)(E) from El Paso to Portland. (b)(7)(E) total personnel were deployed to three locations. Washington, DC team had no reportable activity, Seattle team had no reportable a Portland team was engaged by violent protest deployed less leth , and made several arre ts. (b)(7)(E) persone remain in aler statu nationwide through the weeken for possible deploymen

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also trained and equipped to respond to mobile filed force situations. The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office		
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT
SDC	(b)(7)(E)	Los Angeles	(b)(7)(E)	
ELC		San Diego		
YUM		Tucson		
TCA		El Paso		
FPT		Laredo		
BBT		Houston		
DRT		New Orleans		
LRT		Miami/Tampa		
RGV		Pre-Clearance (DC)		
AMP		Atlanta		
BLW		San Francisco		
SPW		Seattle		
HVM		Chicago		
GFN		Detroit		
BTM		Baltimore		
BUN		Buffalo		
SWB		New York		
HIT		Boston		
USBPHQ		San Juan		
Total				

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ. (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, (b)(7)(E) on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

RFA from Federal Protective Service

Executive Summary:

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS “shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property.”

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F. Wolf, issued a memorandum, “DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4th Holiday Weekend,” directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that (b)(7)(E) QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within (b)(7)(E) hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

CURRENT STATUS

From July 2nd through July 6th, 2020, **CBP will pre deploy** [redacted] **agents/officers** to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and **maintain** [redacted] **agents/officers in standby** through the July 4th holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR ([redacted] PAX): USBP SOG is providing [redacted] agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR.

Washington, DC ([redacted] PAX): OFO SRT is providing [redacted] SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC.

Seattle, WA ([redacted] PAX): OFO SRT is providing [redacted] SRT Officers from the Blaine POE, USBP is providing [redacted] agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and [redacted] agents from the Spokane Sector, (SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA.

Standby SOG RDT ([redacted] PAX): USBP SOG will maintain [redacted] agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within [redacted] hours of notification via AMO [redacted] flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020

Secondary Standby Team ([redacted]): LESC has identified [redacted] agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide [redacted] officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional [redacted] agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged [redacted] P3 aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with [redacted].

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Seattle and Portland.

TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional [redacted] CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).

OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all [REDACTED] CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)

PATH FORWARD

Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.

Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the [REDACTED] and the second team will be in the [REDACTED]. SUAS will provide [REDACTED] from the [REDACTED] in order to assist the teams with over watch and situational awareness.

Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, OFO SRT will stage at the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.

RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

From DHS OPS:

BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this [REDACTED]. Therefore, DHS will only execute our contingency if something totally unexpected were to o [REDACTED]. At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St. Louis.

FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS OPS is offering contingencies.

1. **Air surveillance:** CBP/AMO can offer up [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] with [REDACTED] capability. It will take these aircraft approximately [REDACTED] hours to get on scene from initial request (about [REDACTED] hours for pre-flight preps and about [REDACTED] hours flight time to St. Louis).

2. **Ground Forces:** In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues

1. **FPS:**

1. Inside St. Louis, FPS will have [REDACTED] District Commander, [REDACTED] Area Commanders and [REDACTED] officers (total [REDACTED]). Within a [REDACTED] hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an additional [REDACTED] officers for a maximum of [REDACTED]
2. FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for support **off** of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
4. Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.
2. **ICE:**
 1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of [redacted] on a [redacted (b)(7)(E)] at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
 2. Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.
3. **USCG**
 1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

**RFA for CBP from
STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT**

Detroit, MI: AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

- o Updates to follow

TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse
 07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property.
 07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse. Contractors are in-route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately (b)(7)(E) Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time.
 07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.
 07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

On July 3, 2020, all (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and (b)(7)(E) Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken.

07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns, USBP SOG team deployed less lethal (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federal law enforcement personnel, to include USBP SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further. Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

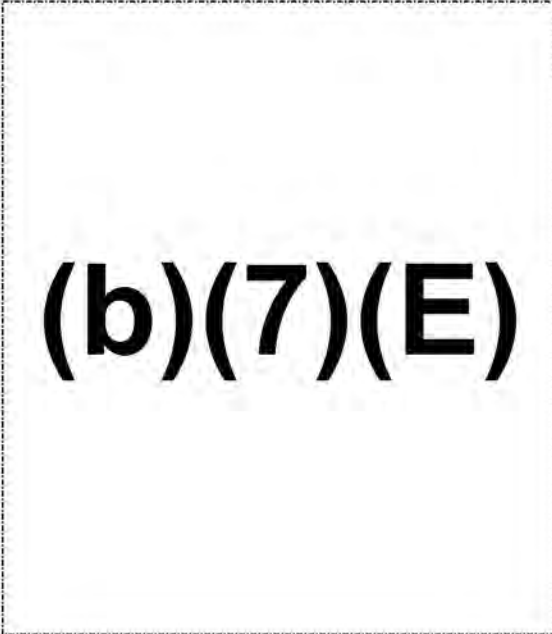
Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.

Photo of USBP SOG Units and United States Marshals 07/04/2020



CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Portland Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

- 2007 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel [redacted] (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO [redacted] (b)(7)(E)
- 1145 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team [redacted] (b)(7)(E) for transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.

Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) [redacted] total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.

Spot Report

- 2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and [redacted] (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
- 2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- 07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
- 07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles, paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no significant injuries have been reported.
- 07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
- 07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use (b)(7)(E) to disperse the crowd.
- 07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
- 07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
- 07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for assault. A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.
- 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.
-

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA. A total of [REDACTED] BLW SOD/MFF and [REDACTED] SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two locations in Seattle, WA: [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

[REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) and the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

- o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



07/03/2020 2022

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- o U.S. District Courthouse

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

No activity

07/03/2020 1916

- Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

- U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

07/03/2020 1815

- Henry Jackson Federal Building

All protestors have departed.

- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

- U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

07/03/2020 1730

- Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building

Peaceful

07/03/2020 1730

- Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building.

Peaceful

07/03/2020 1602

- All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

- Communications

(b)(7)(E)

- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

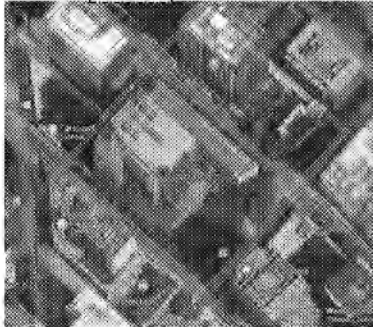
**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**



- Henry Jackson Federal Building
915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
(b)(7)(E) USBP Agent
FPS Command Staff



- U.S. District Courthouse
700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
(b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- (b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and traveled to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E). At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting to receive updated intel and daily assignment.
- 07/03/2020 1300
 - Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is operational.
- 07/02/2020 1430
 - BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle. (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)
- 07/02/2020 1200
 - (b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to Seattle.
- 07/02/2020 0830
 - OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW personnel.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

- (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
- (b)(7)(E) pax)
- (b)(7)(E) pax)
- CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT located here as well
- (b)(7)(E) pax / Command post)
- PAIC
- At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
- No other activity reported

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

No activity reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.

1200 (EDT): (b)(7)(E) SRT Personnel and (b)(7)(E) OFO EMT reported for duty to (b)(7)(E)

1500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.

1545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).

1700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)

- (b)(7)(E)
- 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protesters from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.
- 0100: End of shift

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

1400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift

- (b)(7)(E) OFO SRT officers were staged at the Ronald Reagan Building to provide support to FPS if requested

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- Throughout the shift, an OFO [redacted] (b)(7)(E)
[redacted] (b)(7)(E)
 - OFO SRT received [redacted] (b)(7)(E)
[redacted] (b)(7)(E), and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG) throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.
 - No activity was reported throughout the shift
 - OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift
 - FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region and are no longer requesting support from CBP.
-

BLUF: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

Goal: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- Protests in Richmond, VA
- Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg
 - Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match
 - Armed milita groups
 - Rumored Antifa
 - Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery
 - On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

Additional Facts:

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

Actions Taken:

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

Force Composition:

Presently in Portland

- [] FPS officers and agents
- [] USBP RDT members
- [] ICE RDT members
- [] USSS
- [] USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
- [] FBI (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

- [] mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the [] members who were on standby
CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about [] hour drive)
- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

Conclusion: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

1300

Emergency Operations Center is operational.

- Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

1500

Teams deploying to designated locations.

Estimated arrival time at the (b)(7)(E) International Airport

1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

- o Currently no activity.

Communications

- o (b)(7)(E)

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
- o 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
- o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
- o 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
- o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent
- o FPS Command Staff

U.S. District Courthouse

- o 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
- o 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
- o (b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
- o (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents

1752

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

1900

Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E), estimated arrival time in Portland

1902

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

1930

ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- (b)(7)(E) hour flight time

Additional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:

AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team members; (b)(7)(E);

Total of (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available;

Contingency plan was to send the (b)(7)(E) SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;

- FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the (b)(7)(E) SOG from ELP.

Stand-by team is wheels up in (b)(7)(E) minutes on (b)(7)(E) AMO (b)(7)(E) aircraft

2007

(b)(7)(E) SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (b)(7)(E)

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- No activity

National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT

10th Street and Pennsylvania Ave NW

10th Street and Pennsylvania Ave NW

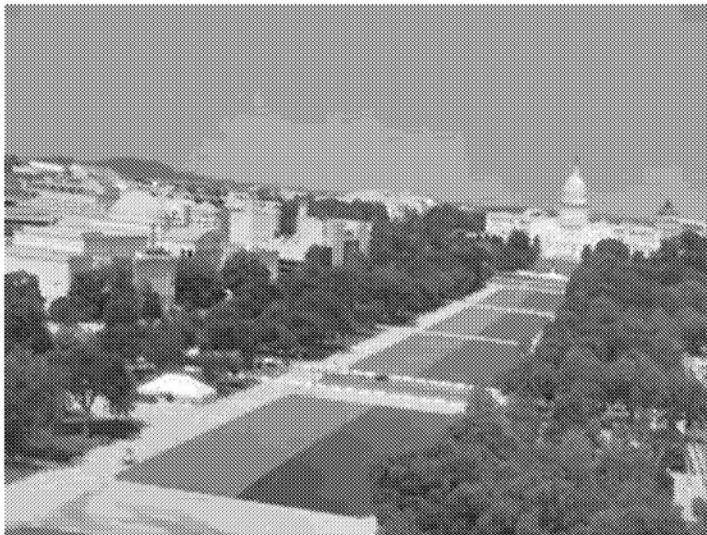


Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**



Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

From:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To:

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: Re: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 1000 hours Report

Date: Sun Jul 05 2020 16:01:32 EDT

Attachments: image001.png

image003.jpg

When are you back to work?

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chief Patrol Agent

Special Operations Group

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 1:44:16 PM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: Re: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 1000 hours Report

10-4, better than nothing.

Tony Porvaznik

Acting Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 12:42:47 PM

To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J; **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: Re: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 1000 hours Report

Yes, not sure by how much, but that's what the LESC recommends. It will at least be some protection.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chief Patrol Agent

Special Operations Group

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 1:41:25 PM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: Re: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 1000 hours Report

Excellent, and they protect the user from the (b)(7)(E) as well?

Tony Porvaznik
Acting Chief
USBP/HQ/LEOD
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 12:18:47 PM
To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Subject: Re: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 1000 hours Report

The LESC should be able to get (b)(7)(E) to Portland by Tuesday morning.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Chief Patrol Agent
Special Operations Group
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 1:16:43 PM
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Subject: Re: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 1000 hours Report

10-4, thanks.

Tony Porvaznik
Acting Chief
USBP/HQ/LEOD
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 11:13:47 AM
To: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Subject: Re: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 1000 hours Report

There are actually some options out there at different protection levels. (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E). I will get with the ATC to see if they're looking into it or if they have anything.

Tim Sullivan
Chief Patrol Agent
Special Operations Group
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 10:17:51 AM
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Fwd: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 1000 hours Report

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Do you know if there are (b)(7)(E) that will protect agents from the (b)(7)(E)?

Tony Porvaznik
Acting Chief
USBP/HQ/LEOD
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

From: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)
Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 7:11:16 AM
To: MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA,
LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FORET, VERNON T
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) YOUNG, EDWARD E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BOYER, STEPHEN A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MICHELINI, DENNIS J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) COLLINS, JAMES L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBP SITROOM- SWOS (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WATCH CBP
INTEL (b)(7)(E) SCUDDER, KATHLEEN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FPS IMC (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) CUSTER, CORY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Cc: NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E) NOC.NDD (b)(7)(E)
SITROOM (b)(7)(E)

Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 1000 hours Report

Good Morning:

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support report for 1000 hours 07/05/2020. Changes since 0300 are below in Red.

BLUF: 07/05/2020 USBP SOG Standby team was activated on 07/04/2020 and transported via Corpus Christi based AMO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) from El Paso to Portland. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) total personnel were deployed to three locations. Washington, DC team had no reportable activity. Seattle team had no reportable activity. Portland team was engaged by violent protestors, deployed less lethal, and made several arrests including a subject found to be in possession of an IED.

(b)(7)(E) personnel remain in alert status nationwide through the weekend for possible deployment

CBP / USBP SOG Stand-By Team (pax) 7/4/20: ACTIVATED

- On 7/4/20 at 1400 hours EST: FPS requested additional CBP support in Portland due to continued violence and assaults against law enforcement personnel.
- 1410 hours EST: A Warning Order was issued to SOG and AMO to be on ready alert for possible activation and deployment to Portland, OR.
- 1500 hours EST: DHS Director of Operations Coordination convened a DHS Civil Disturbance Response Planning Coordination Call to discuss deployment of the Rapid Deployment Team from El Paso to Portland, OR.
- 1530 hours EST: Approval was unanimous and confirmation of deployment was issued to USBP SOG and AMO.
- 1620 hours EST: AMO aircraft depart Corpus Christi in route to (b)(7)(E) International Airport to transport USBP SOG personnel and equipment to Portland, OR.
- 1830 hours EST: aircraft arrive in El Paso
- 1930 hours EST: aircraft depart El Paso with SOG personnel and equipment.
- 2308 hours EST: aircraft land in Portland, OR
- 2344 hours EST: SOG Stand-by team linked up with SOG Portland team for transport and mission preparations with FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT teams.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400-0200 hours PST

On July 4, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and (b)(7)(E) Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel

- 07/04/20 at 2007 hours PST: SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (b)(7)(E)
- 07/04/20 at 2045 hours PST: SOG personnel linked up with SOG Portland team (b)(7)(E) for transport to begin mission preparations.
- 07/04/2020 at 2241 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were turned over to the U.S. Marshals.

- 07/04/2020 at 2302 hours (PST): Violent protesters were throwing rocks and shooting firework M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are threw paint and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.
- 07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
- 07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles, paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no signification injuries have been reported.
- 07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
- 07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use (b)(7)(E) to disperse the crowd.
- 07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
- 07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One subject was deploying harmful lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
- 07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful laser directly into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for the assault. A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.

Posted by FPS via the Virtual EOC at 0919 EDT:

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400 to 0200 hours PST

CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.

(b)(7)(E) pax)

(b)(7)(E) pax)

(b)(7)(E) pax / Command post) PAIC

At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse

No other activity reported

***** 0130 hours PST: No activity. Operations have concluded in Seattle.

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400-0200 hours EST

OFO SRT officers staged at the Ronald Reagan Building to provide support to FPS if requested

*Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

*OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E), and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG) throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.

*No activity was reported throughout the shift

*OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift

*FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region and are no longer requesting support from CBP.

PATH FORWARD: July 5th

Seattle Team: Sunday July 5th from 1400-0200 (PDT), USBP and OFO personnel will meet at the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS.

Portland Team: Sunday July 5th from 1400-0200 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Washington D.C. Team: Sunday July 5th FPS no longer required CBP support in the NCR. No shift of assignments expected.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To:

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: Re: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 1000 hours Report

Date: Sun Jul 05 2020 13:45:17 EDT

Attachments: image001.png
image003.jpg

I don't think there is, but we will research. Are you back in DC or still on AL.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chief Patrol Agent
Special Operations Group

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 10:17:51 AM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: Fwd: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 1000 hours Report

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Do you know if there are **(b)(7)(E)** that will protect agents from the **(b)(7)(E)**?

Tony Porvaznik
Acting Chief
USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

From: SITROOM **(b)(7)(E)**

Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 7:11:16 AM

To: MORGAN, MARK A **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** PEREZ, ROBERT E **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** JACKSTA,

LINDA L **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** SCOTT, RODNEY S **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO) **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO) **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** FORET, VERNON T

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) YOUNG, EDWARD E **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BOYER, STEPHEN A **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** MICHELINI, DENNIS J **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

J **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** COLLINS, JAMES L **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

CBP

SITROOM- SWOS

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WATCH CBP INTEL

(b)(7)(E)

SCUDDER,

KATHLEEN

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FPS IMC

(b)(7)(E)

CUSTER, CORY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

NOC.NDD

(b)(7)(E)

SITROOM

(b)(7)(E)

Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 1000 hours Report

Good Morning:

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support report for 1000 hours 07/05/2020. Changes since 0300 are below in Red.

BLUF: 07/05/2020 USBP SOG Standby team was activated on 07/04/2020 and transported via Corpus Christi based AMO from El Paso to Portland. total personnel were deployed to three locations. Washington, DC team had no reportable activity. Seattle team had no reportable activity. Portland team was engaged by violent protestors, deployed less lethal, and made several arrests including a subject found to be in possession of an IED.

personnel remain in alert status nationwide through the weekend for possible deployment

CBP / USBP SOG Stand-By Team (11 pax) 7/4/20: ACTIVATED

- On 7/4/20 at 1400 hours EST: FPS requested additional CBP support in Portland due to continued violence and assaults against law enforcement personnel.
- 1410 hours EST: A Warning Order was issued to SOG and AMO to be on ready alert for possible activation and deployment to Portland, OR.
- 1500 hours EST: DHS Director of Operations Coordination convened a DHS Civil Disturbance Response Planning Coordination Call to discuss deployment of the Rapid Deployment Team from El Paso to Portland, OR.
- 1530 hours EST: Approval was unanimous and confirmation of deployment was issued to USBP SOG and AMO.
- 1620 hours EST: AMO aircraft depart Corpus Christi in route to International Airport to transport USBP SOG personnel and equipment to Portland, OR.
- 1830 hours EST: aircraft arrive in El Paso

- 1930 hours EST: [REDACTED] aircraft depart El Paso with [REDACTED] SOG personnel and equipment.
- 2308 hours EST: [REDACTED] aircraft land in Portland, OR
- 2344 hours EST: SOG Stand-by team linked up with SOG Portland team for transport and mission preparations with FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT teams.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400-0200 hours PST

On July 4, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [REDACTED] forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) located at [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and pre-staged at the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) along with [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel

- 07/04/20 at 2007 hours PST: [REDACTED] SOG personnel [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)
- 07/04/20 at 2045 hours PST: [REDACTED] SOG personnel linked up with SOG Portland team [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) for transport to begin mission preparations.
- 07/04/2020 at 2241 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) and [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were turned over to the U.S. Marshals.
- 07/04/2020 at 2302 hours (PST): Violent protesters were throwing rocks and shooting firework M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are threw paint and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.
- 07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for the courthouse and off of the federal park property with [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) and [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) and [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
- 07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles, paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no signification injuries have been reported.
- 07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
- 07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) to disperse the crowd.

- 07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.

- 07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One subject was deploying harmful lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.

- 07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful laser directly into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for the assault. A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.

Posted by FPS via the Virtual EOC at 0919 EDT:

(b)(7)(E)

- 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400 to 0200 hours PST

- (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.

- (b)(7)(E) pax)

- (b)(7)(E) pax)

- (b)(7)(E) pax / Command post) PAIC

- At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse

- No other activity reported

***** 0130 hours PST: No activity. Operations have concluded in Seattle.

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20; 1400-0200 hours EST

* OFO SRT officers staged at the Ronald Reagan Building to provide support to FPS if requested

*Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)
 (b)(7)(E)

*OFO SRT received continuous (b)(7)(E)
 (b)(7)(E) and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG) throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.

*No activity was reported throughout the shift

*OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift

*FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region and are no longer requesting support from CBP.

PATH FORWARD: July 5th

· Seattle Team: Sunday July 5th from 1400-0200 (PDT), USBP and OFO personnel will meet at the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS.

· Portland Team: Sunday July 5th from 1400-0200 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

· Washington D.C. Team: Sunday July 5th FPS no longer required CBP support in the NCR. No shift of assignments expected.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: MYERS, ANDREW

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To: SRTHQ: (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: Fwd: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 Update Report

Date: Sun Jul 05 2020 17:48:34 EDT

Attachments: 06July2020 0300 4th of July Support.docx
image001.png
image002.jpg

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SRT CMDR, Special Operations Division

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mission Ready, Moving Forward

From: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)

Sent: Sunday, July 5, 2020 5:41:55 PM

To: SITROOM (b)(7)(E) MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SCOTT,

RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Owen, Todd C (EAC

OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FORET, VERNON T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) YOUNG, EDWARD E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BOYER, STEPHEN A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MICHELINI, DENNIS J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) COLLINS, JAMES L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

CBP SITROOM- SWOS (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WATCH CBP INTEL (b)(7)(E) SCUDDER,

KATHLEEN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FPS IMC (b)(7)(E) CUSTER, CORY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E) NOC.NDD (b)(7)(E)

Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/05/2020 Update Report

Good Afternoon:

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support report update 07/05/2020. Changes since 1000 are below in Red.

BLUF: 07/05/2020 CBP will have (b)(7)(E) USBP SOG personnel. The (b)(7)(E) USMS SOG personnel that arrived from St. Louis are available in Portland to assist if needed as well. Blaine Sector was able to drive some less lethal resupplies down to the USBP SOG team just to make sure there was an ample supply. CBP will not have teams active in Seattle or Washington D.C. tonight. OFO and USBP personnel can surge back into those locations, or others, if requested. Arrest information below.

(b)(7)(E) personnel remain in alert status nationwide through the weekend for possible deployment

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400-0200 hours PST

***** BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.

***** BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020.

***** Arrests and Totals:

Last night at the Hatfield Courthouse were the first arrests that CBP has been involved in. Below is a list of the eight arrested at the Hatfield Courthouse; CBP was directly involved in five of these arrests. Three of the suspects that were undoubtedly assaulting our agents have been released. FPS is inquiring more as to why this happened and what the legal decision process was. There is no one consolidated running list of all the arrests that have been made.

***** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

18 USC 1361, currently in-custody at (b)(7)(E)

***** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

18 USC 1361, in-custody at (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)

***** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

18 USC 1361, in-custody at (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

***** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

18 USC 111, in-custody (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

***** "John Doe" Unknown male subject- no ID, refused to ID himself to USMS deputies. Requested attorney.

18 USC 111, in-custody (b)(7)(E)

***** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

18 USC 111, in-custody (b)(7)(E)

***** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

41 CFR 102-74.385. Subject to be cited and released.

***** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

18 USC 111, subject was also in possession of a possible explosive device (pipe bomb) (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Subject currently in-custody at the (b)(7)(E)

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400 to 0200 hours PST

***** Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further assistance. There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20: 1400-0200 hours EST

*Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Assistant Chief Patrol Agent - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

BLUF: 07/05/2020 CBP will have (b)(7)(E) USBP SOG personnel. The (b)(7)(E) USMS SOG personnel that arrived from St. Louis are available in Portland to assist if needed as well. Blaine Sector was able to drive some less lethal resupplies down to the USBP SOG team just to make sure there was an ample supply. CBP will not have teams active in Seattle or Washington D.C. tonight. OFO and USBP personnel can surge back into those locations, or others, if requested. Arrest information below.

(b)(7)(E) personnel remain in alert status nationwide through the weekend for possible deployment.

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations. The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office		
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT
SDC	(b)(7)(E)	Los Angeles	(b)(7)(E)	
ELC		San Diego		
YUM		Tucson		
TCA		El Paso		
FPT		Laredo		
BBT		Houston		
DRT		New Orleans		
LRT		Miami/Tampa		
RGV		Pre-Clearance (DC)		
MLP		Atlanta		
BLW		San Francisco		
SPW		Seattle		
HVM		Chicago		
GFN		Detroit		
BTM		Baltimore		
BUN		Buffalo		
SWB		New York		
HLT		Boston		
USBPHQ		San Juan		
Total				

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ. (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200. (b)(7)(E) on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

RFA from Federal Protective Service

Executive Summary:

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS “shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property.”

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F. Wolf, issued a memorandum, “DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4th Holiday Weekend,” directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that (b)(7)(E) QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within (b)(7)(E) hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

CURRENT STATUS

From July 2nd through July 6th, 2020, **CBP will pre deploy** agents/officers to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and **maintain agents/officers in standby** through the July 4th holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR (PAX): USBP SOG is providing agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR.

Washington, DC (PAX): OFO SRT is providing SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC.

Seattle, WA (PAX): OFO SRT is providing (b)(7)(E) SRT Officers from the Blaine POE, USBP is providing agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and agents from the Spokane Sector, (SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA.

Standby SOG RDT (PAX): USBP SOG will maintain agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within hours of notification via AMO flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020

Secondary Standby Team (S): LESC has identified agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E).

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Seattle and Portland.

TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).

OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all [redacted] CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)

PATH FORWARD

Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the [redacted] [redacted] in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.

Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the [redacted] and the second team will be in the [redacted]. SUAS will provide [redacted] from the [redacted] in order to assist the teams with over watch and situational awareness.

Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, OFO SRT will stage at the [redacted] [redacted] on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.

RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

From DHS OPS:

BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this [redacted]. Therefore, DHS will only execute our contingency if something totally unexpected were to o [redacted]. At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St. Louis.

FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS OPS is offering contingencies.

1. **Air surveillance:** CBP/AMO can offer up [redacted] and [redacted] with [redacted] capability. It will take these aircraft approximately [redacted] hours to get on scene from initial request (about [redacted] hours for pre-flight preps and about [redacted] hours flight time to St. Louis).

2. **Ground Forces:** In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues

1. **FPS:**

1. Inside St. Louis, FPS will have [redacted] District Commander, [redacted] Area Commanders and [redacted] officers (total [redacted]). Within a [redacted] hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an additional [redacted] officers for a maximum of [redacted].
2. FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for support **off** of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
4. Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.
2. **ICE:**
 1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of [redacted] on a [redacted (b)(7)(E)] at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
 2. Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.
3. **USCG**
 1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

**RFA for CBP from
STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT**

Detroit, MI: AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

- o Updates to follow

TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse
 07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property.
 07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse. Contractors are in-route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately [redacted] Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time.
 07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.
 07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

On July 3, 2020, all [redacted] SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E) [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken.

07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns, USBP SOG team deployed less lethal [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and [redacted] (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federal law enforcement personnel, to include USBP SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further. Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

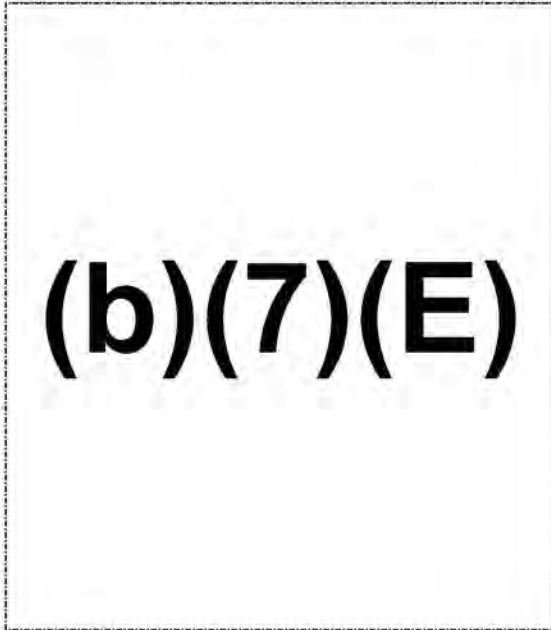
Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.

Photo of USBP SOG Units and United States Marshals 07/04/2020



CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Portland Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

- 2007 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel [redacted] (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO [redacted] (b)(7)(E)
- 1145 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team [redacted] (b)(7)(E) for transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.

Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E)

[redacted] total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.

Spot Report

- 2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and [redacted] (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
- 2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- 07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
- 07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles, paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no significant injuries have been reported.
- 07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
- 07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use (b)(7)(E) to disperse the crowd.
- 07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
- 07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
- 07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for assault. A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.
- 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

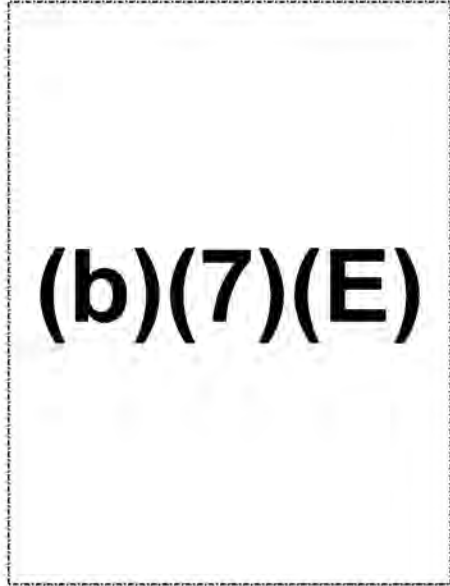
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- o Photo of suspected IED



- o BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.

Arrests and Totals:

Last night at the Hatfield Courthouse were the first arrests that CBP has been involved in. Below is a list of the 8 arrested at the Hatfield Courthouse. FPS is equally concerned, as I am sure others will be, to see that 3 of the suspects that were undoubtedly assaulting our agents have been released. FPS is inquiring more as to why this happened and what the legal decision process was. There is no one consolidated running list of all the arrests that have been made.

- o BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020.

Arrests and Totals:

Last night at the Hatfield Courthouse were the first arrests that CBP has been involved in. Below is a list of the 8 arrested at the Hatfield Courthouse. FPS is equally concerned, as I am sure others will be, to see that 3 of the suspects that were undoubtable assaulting our agents have been released. FPS is inquiring more as to why this happened and what the legal decision process was. There is no one consolidated running list of all the arrests that have been made.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

18 USC 1361, currently in-custody at (b)(7)(E)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
18 USC 1361, in-custody at (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
18 USC 1361, in-custody at (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
18 USC 111, in-custody (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)

“John Doe” Unknown male subject- no ID, refused to ID himself to USMS deputies.
Requested attorney.
18 USC 111, in-custody (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
18 USC 111, in-custody (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
41 CFR 102-74.385. Subject to be cited and released.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
18 USC 111, subject was also in possession of a possible explosive device (pipe bomb). (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA. A total of (b)(7)(E) BLW SOD/MFF and (b)(7)(E) SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two locations in Seattle, WA: (b)(7)(E) and the (b)(7)(E)

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

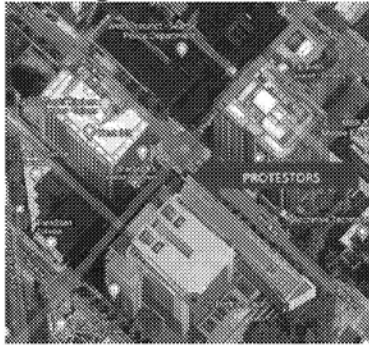
700 Stewart Courthouse-

- 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



07/03/2020 2022

- Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- U.S. District Courthouse
No activity

07/03/2020 1916

- Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- U.S. District Courthouse
No activity

07/03/2020 1815


- Henry Jackson Federal Building
All protestors have departed.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
 - No activity
 - U.S. District Courthouse
 - No activity
 - 07/03/2020 1730
 - Henry Jackson Federal Building
 - Protestors are still in front of the building
 - Peaceful
 - 07/03/2020 1730
 - Henry Jackson Federal Building
 - Protestors are still in front of the building.
 - Peaceful
 - 07/03/2020 1602
 - All personnel are posted at their respective locations.
 - Currently no activity.
 - Communications
 - (b)(7)(E)
 - Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
 - 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
 - 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
 - (b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.
- 
- Henry Jackson Federal Building
 - 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
 - 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
 - (b)(7)(E) USBP Agent
 - FPS Command Staff

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



- U.S. District Courthouse
700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
(b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400

- (b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and traveled to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting to receive updated intel and daily assignment.

07/03/2020 1300

- Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is operational.

07/02/2020 1430

- BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle. (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)

07/02/2020 1200

- (b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to Seattle.

07/02/2020 0830

- OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW personnel.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
- (b)(7)(E) pax)
- (b)(7)(E) pax)
- CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- ICE ERO SRT located here as well
- (b)(7)(E) pax / Command post)
- PAIC
- At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
- No other activity reported
- Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further assistance. There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

No activity reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.

1200 (EDT): SRT Personnel and OFO EMT reported for duty to (b)(7)(E)

1500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.

1545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).

1700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E).

- 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protesters from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.

0100: End of shift

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

1400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift

- OFO SRT officers were staged at the Ronald Reagan Building to provide support to FPS if requested

○ Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E).

○ OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG) throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.

- No activity was reported throughout the shift
- OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift
- FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region and are no longer requesting support from CBP.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

BLUF: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

Goal: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- o Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- o Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- o Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- o Protests in Richmond, VA
- o Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg
 - o Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match
 - o Armed milita groups
 - o Rumored Antifa
 - o Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery
 - o On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

Additional Facts:

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

Actions Taken:

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

Force Composition:

Presently in Portland

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- [REDACTED] FPS officers and agents
- [REDACTED] USBP RDT members
- [REDACTED] ICE RDT members
- [REDACTED] USSS
- [REDACTED] USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
- FBI (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

- [REDACTED] mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the [REDACTED] members who were on standby
CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about [REDACTED] hour drive)
- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

Conclusion: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

1300

Emergency Operations Center is operational.

- Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.

1500

Teams deploying to designated locations.

Estimated arrival time at the [REDACTED] International Airport

1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

- Currently no activity.

Communications

- [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
- (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
- 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
- (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent
- FPS Command Staff

U.S. District Courthouse

- 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
- 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
- (b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
- (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents

1752

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- No activity

1900

Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E); estimated arrival time in Portland

1902

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- No activity

1930

ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)

- (b)(7)(E) hour flight time

Additional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:

AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team members; (b)(7)(E);

Total of (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available;

Contingency plan was to send the (b)(7)(E) SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;

- FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the (b)(7)(E) SOG from ELP.

Stand-by team is wheels up in (b)(7)(E) minutes on two AMO (b)(7)(E) aircraft

2007

(b)(7)(E) SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (b)(7)(E)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- No activity

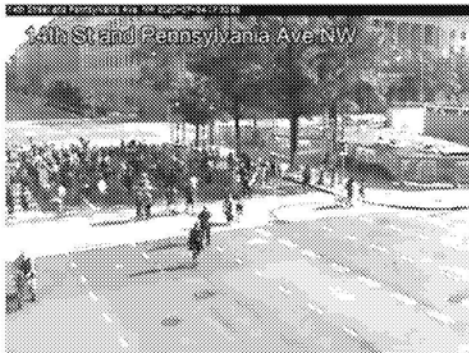
U.S. District Courthouse

- No activity

National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT

14th Street and Pennsylvania Ave N.W.

© 2019 Google LLC. All rights reserved. Google Maps.



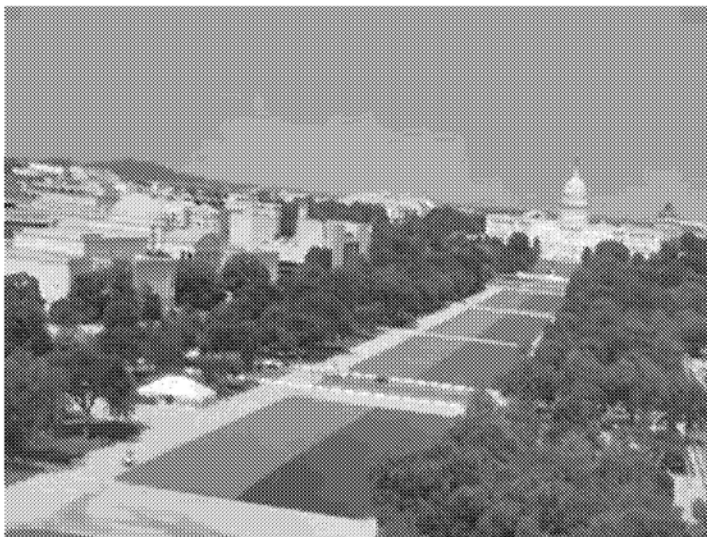
Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**



Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

From:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To:

SITROOM; **(b)(7)(E)**

(b)(7)(E)

Cc:

FORET, VERNON T

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Bcc:

Subject: RE: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/06/2020 1000 hours Report

Date: Mon Jul 06 2020 10:21:10 EDT

Attachments: image001.png
image002.jpg

SITROOM,

The Office of Field Operations (OFO) has not received any requests for law enforcement assistance or actionable intelligence with a nexus to civil unrest or anti-fascist activity. Accordingly, OFO will be standing down of this reporting stream unless requests are received.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(A) Deputy Executive Director

Office of Field Operations – Operations Directorate

US Customs and Border Protection

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (o)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (c)

From: FORET, VERNON T; **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Monday, July 6, 2020 10:10 AM

To: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/06/2020 1000 hours Report

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Executive Director, Operations

Office of Field Operations

Customs and Border Protection

From: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)
Sent: Monday, July 6, 2020 10:05 AM
To: MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); JACKSTA,
LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);
WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); FORET, VERNON T
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); YOUNG, EDWARD E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); BOYER, STEPHEN A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); MICHELINI, DENNIS J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); COLLINS, JAMES L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); CBP SITROOM- SWOS (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E); (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); WATCH CBP
INTEL (b)(7)(E); SCUDDER, KATHLEEN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); FPS IMC (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E); CUSTER, CORY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Cc: NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(6); NOC.NDD (b)(6)
SITROOM (b)(6)
Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/06/2020 1000 hours Report

Good Morning:

Please see the 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/06/2020 1000 hours report.
Changes since 0300 have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: (b)(7)(E) USBP SOG personnel remain in Portland to assist in violent demonstrations. The Portland team will go on duty at tonight at 2000 hours PDT (2300 EDT) until 0600 PDT (0900 EDT) tomorrow 07/07/2020. Intelligence gathered through open source (social media) suggests that protestors may not return tonight, and may move on to other targets after having deemed the federal courthouse difficult to attack due to the heavy federal law enforcement presence and actions.

(b)(7)(E) personnel remain in alert status nationwide for possible deployment

PATH FORWARD: July 6th

***** Portland Team: Monday July 6th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: MYERS, ANDREW

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To: SRTHQ **(b)(7)(E)**

(b)(7)(E)

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/06/2020 1000 hours Report

Date: Mon Jul 06 2020 10:24:51 EDT

Attachments: 06July2020 1000 4th of July Support.docx

image001.png

image002.jpg

image003.png

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SRT CMDR, Special Operations Division

Office of Field Operations

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Office

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Mobile

From: SITROOM **(b)(7)(E)**

Sent: Monday, July 6, 2020 10:05 AM

To: MORGAN, MARK A **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** PEREZ, ROBERT E **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** JACKSTA,

LINDA L **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** SCOTT, RODNEY S **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO) **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO) **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** FORET, VERNON T

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) YOUNG, EDWARD E **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BOYER, STEPHEN A **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** MICHELINI, DENNIS J **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) COLLINS, JAMES L **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBP
SITROOM- SWOS (b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WATCH CBP INTEL (b)(7)(E) SCUDDER,
KATHLEEN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FPS IMC (b)(7)(E) CUSTER, CORY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Cc: NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E) NOC.NDD (b)(7)(E)
SITROOM (b)(7)(E)
Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/06/2020 1000 hours Report

Good Morning:

Please see the 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/06/2020 1000 hours report. Changes since 0300 have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: (b)(7)(E) USBP SOG personnel remain in Portland to assist in violent demonstrations. The Portland team will go on duty at tonight at 2000 hours PDT (2300 EDT) until 0600 PDT (0900 EDT) tomorrow 07/07/2020. Intelligence gathered through open source (social media) suggests that protestors may not return tonight, and may move on to other targets after having deemed the federal courthouse difficult to attack due to the heavy federal law enforcement presence and actions.

(b)(7)(E) personnel remain in alert status nationwide for possible deployment

PATH FORWARD: July 6th

***** Portland Team: Monday July 6th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

BLUF: [REDACTED] USBP SOG personnel remain in Portland to assist in violent demonstrations. The Portland team will go on duty at tonight at 2000 hours PDT (2300 EDT) until 0600 PDT (0900 EDT) tomorrow 07/07/2020. Intelligence gathered through open source social media suggests that protestors may not return tonight, and may move on to other targets after having deemed the federal courthouse difficult to attack due to the heavy federal law enforcement presence and actions.

[REDACTED] personnel remain in alert status nationwide through the weekend for possible deployment.

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations. The additional CBPOs have [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

[REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over [REDACTED] CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office		
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT
SDC	(b)(7)(E)	Los Angeles	(b)(7)(E)	
ELC		San Diego		
YUM		Tucson		
TCA		El Paso		
FPT		Laredo		
BBT		Houston		
DRT		New Orleans		
LRT		Miami/Tampa		
RGV		Pre-Clearance (DC)		
ALP		Atlanta		
BLW		San Francisco		
SPW		Seattle		
HVM		Chicago		
GFN		Detroit		
BTM		Baltimore		
BUN		Buffalo		
SWB		New York		
HLT		Boston		
USBPHQ		San Juan		
Total				Total

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ, (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, (b)(7)(E) on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

RFA from Federal Protective Service

Executive Summary:

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS “shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property.”

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F. Wolf, issued a memorandum, “DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4th Holiday Weekend,” directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that (b)(7)(E) QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within (b)(7)(E) hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

CURRENT STATUS

From July 2nd through July 6th, 2020, **CBP will pre deploy** [REDACTED] **agents/officers** to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and **maintain** [REDACTED] **agents/officers in standby** through the July 4th holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR ([REDACTED] PAX): USBP SOG is providing [REDACTED] agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC ([REDACTED] PAX): OFO SRT is providing [REDACTED] SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA ([REDACTED] PAX): OFO SRT is providing [REDACTED] SRT Officers from the Blaine POE , USBP is providing [REDACTED] agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and [REDACTED] agents from the Spokane Sector, (SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT ([REDACTED] PAX): USBP SOG will maintain [REDACTED] agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within [REDACTED] hours of notification via AMO [REDACTED] flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team ([REDACTED]): LESC has identified [REDACTED] agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide [REDACTED] officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional [REDACTED] agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged [REDACTED] aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with [REDACTED]

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional [REDACTED] CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).

OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)

PATH FORWARD

Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.

Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the (b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E). SUAS will provide (b)(7)(E) from the (b)(7)(E) in order to assist the teams with over watch and situational awareness.

Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, OFO SRT will stage at the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.

RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

From DHS OPS

BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this . Therefore, DHS will only execute our contingency if something totally unexpected were to o . At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St Louis

FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS OPS is offering contingencies.

1. **Air surveillance** CBP/AMO can offer up (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) with (b)(7)(E) capability. It will take these aircraft approximately (b)(7)(E) hours to get on scene from initial request (about (b)(7)(E) hours for pre-flight preps and about (b)(7)(E) hours flight time to St. Louis).

2. **Ground Forces:** In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues

1 **FPS**

1. Inside St. Louis, FPS will have (b)(7)(E) District Commander, (b)(7)(E) Area Commanders and (b)(7)(E) officers (total (b)(7)(E)). Within a 4 hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an additional (b)(7)(E) officers for a maximum of (b)(7)(E).

2. FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for support **off** of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
4. Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.
2. **ICE:**
 1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of [redacted] on a [redacted (b)(7)(E)] at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
 2. Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.
3. **USCG**
 1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

**RFA for CBP from
 STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT**

Detroit, MI: AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

- o Updates to follow

TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse
07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property.
07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse. Contractors are in-route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately (b)(7)(E) Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time.
07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.
07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

On July 3, 2020, all (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel reported to the: (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the courthouse along with (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and (b)(7)(E) Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken.

07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns, USBP SOG team deployed less lethal (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federal law enforcement personnel, to include USBP SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further. Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

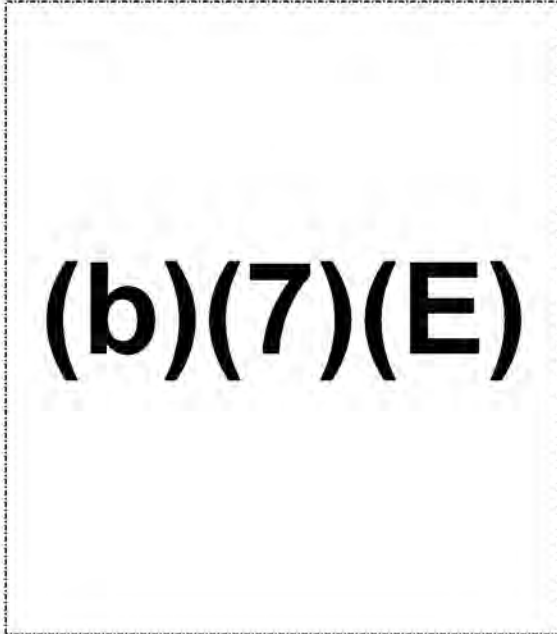
Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.

Photo of USBP SOG Units and United States Marshals 07/04/2020



CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Portland Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

- 2007 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel [redacted] (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO [redacted] (b)(7)(E)
- 1145 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team [redacted] (b)(7)(E) for transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.

Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) [redacted] total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.

Spot Report*

- 2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and [redacted] (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
- 2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- 07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
- 07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles, paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no significant injuries have been reported.
- 07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
- 07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use (b)(7)(E) to disperse the crowd.
- 07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
- 07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
- 07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for assault. A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.
- 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

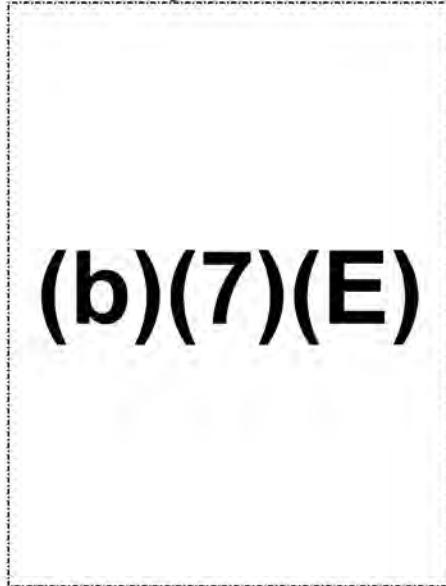
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- Photo of suspected IED



- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The [redacted] SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20: 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to [redacted] (b)(7)(E).

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park.

07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020 at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a (b)(7)(E)

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

PATH FORWARD: July 6th

Portland Team: Monday July 6th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA. A total of (b)(7)(E) BLW SOD/MFF and (b)(7)(E) SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two locations in Seattle, WA: (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) and the (b)(7)(E)

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

- o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



07/03/2020 2022

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- o U.S. District Courthouse

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

No activity

07/03/2020 1916

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

- o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

- o U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

07/03/2020 1815

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building

All protestors have departed.

- o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

- o U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

07/03/2020 1730

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building

Peaceful

07/03/2020 1730

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building.

Peaceful

07/03/2020 1602

- o All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

- o Communications

(b)(7)(E)

- o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



- Henry Jackson Federal Building
915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
(b)(7)(E) USBP Agent
FPS Command Staff



- U.S. District Courthouse
700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
(b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- (b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and traveled to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting to receive updated intel and daily assignment.
- 07/03/2020 1300
 - Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is operational.
- 07/02/2020 1430
 - BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle. (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)
- 07/02/2020 1200
 - (b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to Seattle.
- 07/02/2020 0830
 - OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW personnel.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

- (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
- (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) pax
- (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) pax
- CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ICE ERO SRT located here as well (b)(7)(E) pax / Command post) PAIC
- At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
- No other activity reported
- Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further assistance. There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.
- CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

No activity reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.

- 1200 (EDT): (b)(7)(E) SRT Personnel and (b)(7)(E) OFO EMT reported for duty to (b)(7)(E)
- 1500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.
- 1545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).
- 1700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)
- 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.
- 0100: End of shift

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

1400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift

- [redacted] OFO SRT officers were staged at the [redacted (b)(7)(E)] to provide support to FPS if requested
- Throughout the shift, an OFO [redacted (b)(7)(E)] [redacted (b)(7)(E)]
- OFO SRT received [redacted (b)(7)(E)] [redacted (b)(7)(E)], and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG) throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.
- No activity was reported throughout the shift
- OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift
- FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region and are no longer requesting support from CBP.

BLUF: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

Goal: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- Protests in Richmond, VA
- Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg
 - Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match
 - Armed milita groups
 - Rumored Antifa
 - Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

Additional Facts:

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

Actions Taken:

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

Force Composition:

Presently in Portland

- [] FPS officers and agents
- [] USBP RDT members
- [] ICE RDT members
- [] USSS
- [] USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
- [] FBI (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

- [] mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the [] members who were on standby
CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about [] hour drive)
- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

Conclusion: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0005

FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

1300

Emergency Operations Center is operational.

- Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.

1500

Teams deploying to designated locations.

Estimated arrival time at the (b)(7)(E) International Airport

1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

- Currently no activity.

Communications

- (b)(7)(E)

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
- 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
- (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
- 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
- (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent
- FPS Command Staff

U.S. District Courthouse

- 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
- 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
- (b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
- (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents

1752

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- No activity

1900

Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E), estimated arrival time in Portland

1902

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- No activity

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

1930

ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)

- o [REDACTED] hour flight time

Additional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:

AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team members; [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) [REDACTED];

Total of [REDACTED] SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available;

Contingency plan was to send the [REDACTED] SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;

- o FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the [REDACTED] SOG from ELP.

Stand-by team is wheels up in [REDACTED] minutes on [REDACTED] AMO [REDACTED] aircraft

2007

[REDACTED] SOG personnel ([REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) [REDACTED]) landed via AMO [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) [REDACTED]

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

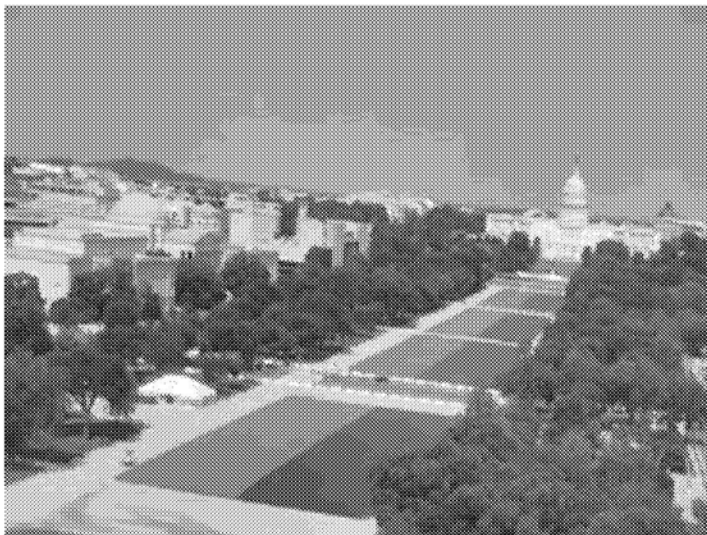
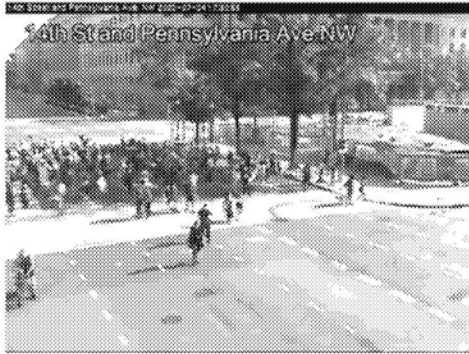
National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT

U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

14th Street and Pennsylvania Ave. N.W.

9 file:///c:/.../14th%20St%20and%20Pennsylvania%20Ave%20NW%202020-07-04%2012:00:00



Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 5, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of [redacted] were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
To: PEREZ, ROBERT E
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Cc:
Bcc:
Subject: FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/08/2020 1000 hours Report
Date: Wed Jul 08 2020 13:59:39 EDT
Attachments: 08July2020 1000 4th of July Support.docx
image001.png
image002.jpg

William A Ferrara
Executive Assistant Commissioner
Operations Support
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: SITROOM **(b)(7)(E)**
Sent: Wednesday, July 8, 2020 9:52 AM
To: MORGAN, MARK A **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** PEREZ, ROBERT E **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** JACKSTA,
LINDA L **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** SCOTT, RODNEY S **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO) **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO) **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** FORET, VERNON T
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) YOUNG, EDWARD E **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BOYER, STEPHEN A **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** MICHELINI, DENNIS J **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) COLLINS, JAMES L **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBP SITROOM- SWOS **(b)(7)(E)**
(b)(7)(E) **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** WATCH CBP
INTEL **(b)(7)(E)** SCUDDER, KATHLEEN **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FPS IMC **(b)(7)(E)**
(b)(7)(E) CUSTER, CORY J **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E) NOC.NDD (b)(7)(E)
SITROOM (b)(7)(E)
Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/08/2020 1000 hours Report

Good Morning:

Please see the 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/08/2020 1000 hours report. Changes since 07/08/2020 0300 report have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: (b)(7)(E) USBP SOG agents will be reporting for the sixth night to Portland, Oregon at 2100 PDT (2400 EDT) tonight to support FPS in securing the federal courthouse from violent protesters.

Best Regards,

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mobile (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

BLUF: [REDACTED] USBP SOG agents will again be reporting to Portland, Oregon tonight 100 PST (400 EDT) to support FPS in securing the federal courthouses from violent protesters.

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations. The additional CBPOs have [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over [REDACTED] CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office		
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT
SDC	(b)(7)(E)	Los Angeles	(b)(7)(E)	
ELC		San Diego		
YUM		Tucson		
TCA		El Paso		
FPT		Laredo		
BBT		Houston		
ORT		New Orleans		
LRT		Miami/Tampa		
RGV		Pre-Clearance (DC)		
AMP		Atlanta		
BLW		San Francisco		
SPW		Seattle		
HVM		Chicago		
GFN		Detroit		
BTM		Baltimore		
BUN		Buffalo		
SWB		New York		
HIT		Boston		
USBPHQ		San Juan		
Total				

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ. (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

RFA from Federal Protective Service

Executive Summary:

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS “shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property.”

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F. Wolf, issued a memorandum, “DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4th Holiday Weekend,” directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that (b)(7)(E) QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within [] hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

CURRENT STATUS

From July 2nd through July 6th, 2020, **CBP will pre deploy** agents/officers to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and **maintain agents/officers in standby** through the July 4th holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR (PAX): USBP SOG is providing agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC (PAX): OFO SRT is providing SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA (PAX): OFO SRT is providing SRT Officers from the Blaine POE , USBP is providing agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and agents from the Spokane Sector, (SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT (PAX): USBP SOG will maintain agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within hours of notification via AMO flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team (S): LESC has identified agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with .

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).

OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all [REDACTED] CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)

PATH FORWARD

Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.

Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the [REDACTED] and the second team will be in the [REDACTED] SUAS will provide [REDACTED] from the [REDACTED] in order to assist the teams with over watch and situational awareness.

Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, OFO SRT will stage at the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.

RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

From DHS OPS:

BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this [REDACTED]. Therefore, DHS will only execute our contingency if something totally unexpected were to o [REDACTED]. At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St. Louis.

FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS OPS is offering contingencies.

1. **Air surveillance:** CBP/AMO can offer up [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] with [REDACTED] capability. It will take these aircraft approximately [REDACTED] hours to get on scene from initial request (about [REDACTED] hours for pre-flight preps and about [REDACTED] hours flight time to St. Louis).

2. **Ground Forces:** In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues

1. **FPS:**

1. Inside St. Louis, FPS will have [REDACTED] District Commander, [REDACTED] Area Commanders and [REDACTED] officers (total [REDACTED]). Within a [REDACTED] hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an additional [REDACTED] officers for a maximum of [REDACTED].
2. FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for support **off** of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
4. Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.
2. **ICE:**
 1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of [] on a [(b)(7)(E)] at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
 2. Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.
3. **USCG**
 1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

**RFA for CBP from
STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT**

Detroit, MI: AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

- o Updates to follow

TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse
 07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property.
 07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse. Contractors are in-route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately [REDACTED] Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time.
 07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.
 07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

On July 3, 2020, all [REDACTED] SOG personnel reported to the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) located at [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) along with [REDACTED] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [REDACTED] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [REDACTED] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken.

07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns, USBP SOG team deployed less lethal [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) and [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federal law enforcement personnel, to include USBP SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further. Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

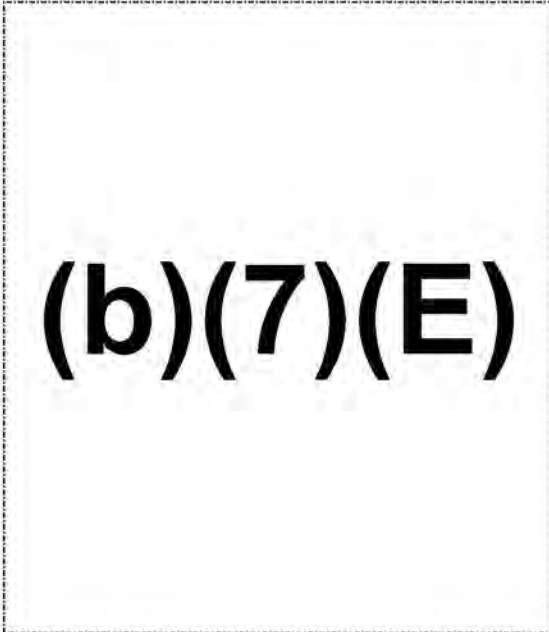
Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.

Photo of USBP SOG Units and United States Marshals 07/04/2020



CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Portland Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

- 2007 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel [redacted] (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO [redacted] (b)(7)(E)
- 1145 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team [redacted] (b)(7)(E) for transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.

Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the Hatfield Courthouse [redacted] total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.

Spot Report

- 2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and [redacted] (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
- 2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- 07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
- 07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles, paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no significant injuries have been reported.
- 07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
- 07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use (b)(7)(E) to disperse the crowd.
- 07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
- 07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
- 07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for assault. A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.
- 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

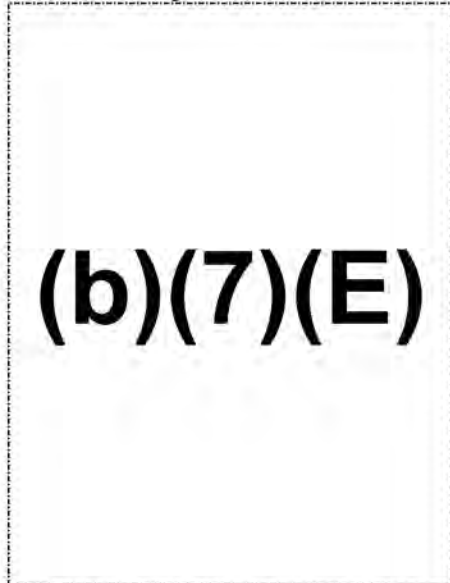
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- Photo of suspected IED



- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The [redacted] SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20: 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to SOG operators.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park.

07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020 at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a black top and white helmet with reddish hair.

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/6/20 to 7/7/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 6, 2020 at 2130 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and (b)(7)(E) Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/06/20 at 0800 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) AMO (b)(7)(E) departed (b)(7)(E) in-route to (b)(7)(E) WV to pick up less lethal munitions resupply.

07/06/20 at 1030 hours PST: AMO (b)(7)(E) arrived at (b)(7)(E) WV airfield

07/06/20 at 1230 hours PST: AMO (b)(7)(E) departed (b)(7)(E) WV in-route to Portland, OR

07/06/20 at 1830 hours PST: AMO (b)(7)(E) arrived in Portland, OR

07/06/20 at 2130 hours PST: All USBP SOG personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) with FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT law enforcement personnel.

07/06/20 at 2237 hours PST: Three separate groups of protesters are gathering in front of the Hayfield Courthouse on 3rd Street. The first group of protesters is approximately 100-150 protesters in size standing on 3rd and Main St. The second group of protesters is approximately 50 people. They are wearing protective gear to include gas masks and have been seen with leaf blowers. The third group of protesters are staged near the Elk Monument and have been assaulting USBP SOG personnel that are in an observation position with harmful lasers pointing them directly at the eyes and faces. Law enforcement personnel are currently holding a position in the foyer of the courthouse and planning is ongoing for an attempt to arrest assaultive subjects.

07/06/2020 at 2355 hours PST: Protesters have moved east away from the courthouse. Protesters appear to be staging in front of the Justice Center building next to the courthouse. Information gathered from social media indicates that the protesters are being told not to incite Federal Agencies within the Federal Courthouse. USBP SOG team is prepared to respond to other locations if requested.

07/07/2020 at 0045 hours PS USBP SOG arrested three subjects that were pointing harmful green lasers directly into the eyes and faces of USBP SOG and FPS personnel in observation positions. All three subjects are currently in custody of the FPS.

07/07/2020 at 0147 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last two nights. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

PATH FORWARD: July 6th

Portland Team: Monday July 6th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Portland Team: Monday July 7th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/7/20 to 7/8/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 7, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/08/2020 at 2400 hours PST: USBP SOG Operators were conducting observation on suspicious subjects near the Edith Green Federal Building. During this time, USBP SOG personnel were targeted with harmful green lasers. As a result of the laser deployment, USBP SOG personnel attempted to perform an arrest. A foot pursuit ensued from the federal building into the Chapman Park area where several other protesters were congregated.

A group of over 200 protesters saw our personnel chasing the subject. The protesters began assaulting agents with rocks and bottles as they ran towards the USBP SOG team. USBP SOG immediately discontinued the foot pursuit and began to return to the Edith Green Federal Building as they were being pursued by a mob of 100 protesters assaulting them with rocks and bottles. In order to move protesters away from the entrance of the Federal Building, USBP SOG deployed [redacted] (b)(7)(E).

No SOG personnel were injured, one FPS Officer rolled his ankle.

07/08/2020 at 0240 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA. A total of [redacted] BLW SOD/MFF and [redacted] (b)(7)(E) SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two locations in Seattle, WA: [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and the [redacted] (b)(7)(E).

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

- 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



07/03/2020 2022

- Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- U.S. District Courthouse
No activity

07/03/2020 1916

- Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- U.S. District Courthouse
No activity

07/03/2020 1815


- Henry Jackson Federal Building
All protestors have departed.
- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

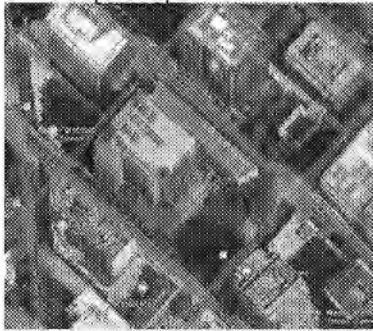
- No activity
- o U.S. District Courthouse
 - No activity
- 07/03/2020 1730
 - o Henry Jackson Federal Building
 - Protestors are still in front of the building
 - Peaceful
- 07/03/2020 1730
 - o Henry Jackson Federal Building
 - Protestors are still in front of the building.
 - Peaceful
- 07/03/2020 1602
 - o All personnel are posted at their respective locations.
 - Currently no activity.
 - o Communications
 - (b)(7)(E)
 - o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
 - 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
 - 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
 - (b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.
- 
- o Henry Jackson Federal Building
 - 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
 - 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
 - (b)(7)(E) USBP Agent
 - FPS Command Staff

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**



- U.S. District Courthouse
700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
(b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400

- (b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and traveled to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting to receive updated intel and daily assignment.

07/03/2020 1300

- Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is operational.

07/02/2020 1430

- BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle. (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)

07/02/2020 1200

- (b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to Seattle.

07/02/2020 0830

- OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW personnel.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
- (b)(7)(E) Seattle pax)
- (b)(7)(E) Seattle pax)
- CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 ICE ERO SRT located here as well
- (b)(7)(E), Seattle pax / Command post)
 PAIC
- At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
- No other activity reported
- Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further assistance. There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.
- CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

No activity reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.

1200 (EDT): SRT Personnel and OFO EMT reported for duty to (b)(7)(E).

1500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.

1545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).

1700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

- 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protesters from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.

0100: End of shift

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

1400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift

- OFO SRT officers were staged at the (b)(7)(E) to provide support to FPS if requested

- Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)
 (b)(7)(E)

- OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E)
 (b)(7)(E), and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG) throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.

- No activity was reported throughout the shift
- OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift
- FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region and are no longer requesting support from CBP.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

BLUF: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

Goal: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- o Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- o Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- o Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- o Protests in Richmond, VA
- o Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg
 - o Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match
 - o Armed milita groups
 - o Rumored Antifa
 - o Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery
 - o On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

Additional Facts:

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

Actions Taken:

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

Force Composition:

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Presently in Portland

- [REDACTED] FPS officers and agents
- [REDACTED] USBP RDT members
- [REDACTED] ICE RDT members
- [REDACTED] USSS
- [REDACTED] USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
- FBI (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

- [REDACTED] mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the [REDACTED] members who were on standby
CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about [REDACTED] hour drive)
- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

Conclusion: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

1300

Emergency Operations Center is operational.

- Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.

1500

Teams deploying to designated locations.

Estimated arrival time at the [REDACTED] International Airport

1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

- Currently no activity.

Communications

- [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
- o 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
- o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
- o 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
- o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent
- o FPS Command Staff

U.S. District Courthouse

- o 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
- o 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
- o (b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
- o (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents

1752

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

1900

Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E) estimated arrival time in Portland

1902

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

1930

ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)

- o (b)(7)(E) hour flight time

Additional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:

AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team members; (b)(7)(E)

Total of (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available;

Contingency plan was to send the (b)(7)(E) SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;

- o FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the (b)(7)(E) SOG from ELP.

Stand-by team is wheels up in (b)(7)(E) minutes on (b)(7)(E) AMO (b)(7)(E) aircraft



Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

2007

 SOG personnel  landed via AMO 

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

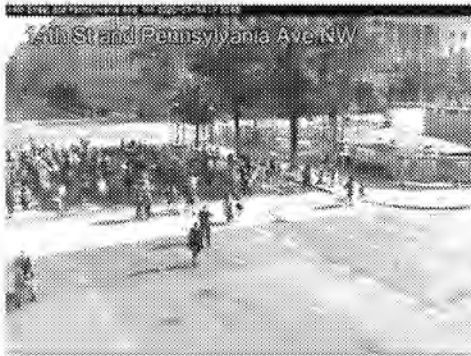
- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT

14th Street and Pennsylvania Ave. NW
14th Street and Pennsylvania Ave. NW

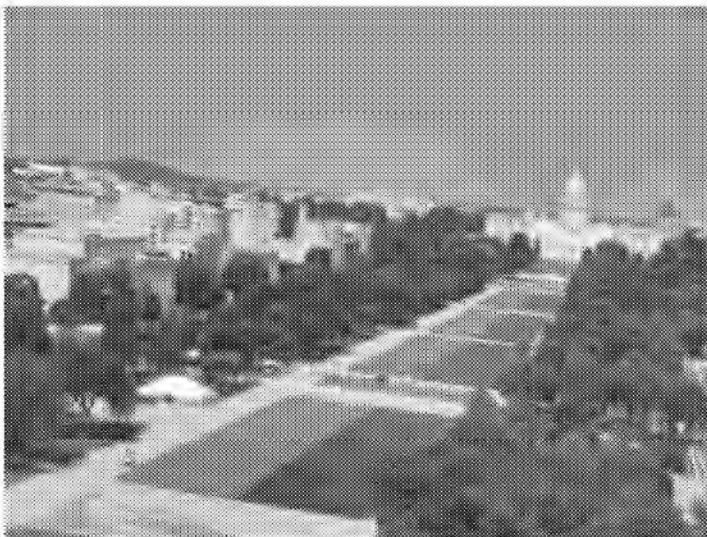


Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of [redacted] were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 8, 2020, 1000hrs

From: PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/09/2020 0300 hours Report

Date: Thu Jul 09 2020 18:33:30 EDT

Attachments: 09July2020 1000 4th of July Support.docx
image001.png
image002.jpg

FYSA

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

WARNING: This document is ~~LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE~~ and is ~~designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO)~~. It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.

From: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)

Sent: Thursday, July 9, 2020 11:05 AM

To: MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); JACKSTA,
LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);
WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); FORET, VERNON T

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	YOUNG, EDWARD E	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	BOYER, STEPHEN A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	COLLINS, JAMES L	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SEGUIN, DEBBIE W	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	CBP SITROOM- SWOS	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	WATCH CBP
INTEL	(b)(7)(E)	SCUDDER, KATHLEEN
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FPS IMC	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	CUSTER, CORY J	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		

Cc: NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E); NOC.NDD (b)(7)(E)
 SITROOM (b)(7)(E)
 Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/09/2020 0300 hours Report

Good Morning:

Please see the 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/09/2020 1000 hours report. Changes since 07/09/2020 0300 report have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) USBP SOG agents will report to Portland, Oregon for the eighth night tonight to support FPS in securing the federal courthouse from violent protesters.

Best Regards,

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), NREMT
 Chief - Senior Watch Officer
 HQ - Washington, DC
 Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

BLUE: [REDACTED] USBP SOG agents will report to Portland, Oregon for the eighth night tonight to support FPS in securing the federal courthouses from violent protesters.

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations. The additional CBPOs have [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over [REDACTED] CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office		
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT
SDC	(b)(7)(E)	Los Angeles	(b)(7)(E)	
ELC		San Diego		
YUM		Tucson		
TCA		El Paso		
FPT		Laredo		
BBT		Houston		
ORT		New Orleans		
LFT		Miami/Tampa		
RGV		Pre-Clearance (DC)		
MLP		Atlanta		
BLW		San Francisco		
SPW		Seattle		
HVM		Chicago		
GFN		Detroit		
BTM		Baltimore		
BUN		Buffalo		
SWB		New York		
HLT		Boston		
USBPHQ		San Juan		
Total				

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ. (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 (b)(7)(E) on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

RFA from Federal Protective Service

Executive Summary:

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS “shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property.”

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F. Wolf, issued a memorandum, “DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4th Holiday Weekend,” directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that (b)(7)(E) QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within (b)(7)(E) hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

CURRENT STATUS

From July 2nd through July 6th, 2020, **CBP will pre deploy** agents/officers to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and **maintain agents/officers in standby** through the July 4th holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR (PAX): USBP SOG is providing agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC (PAX): OFO SRT is providing SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA (PAX): OFO SRT is providing (b)(7)(E) SRT Officers from the Blaine POE , USBP is providing agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and agents from the Spokane Sector, (SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT (PAX): USBP SOG will maintain agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within hours of notification via AMO flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team: LESC has identified agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in (b)(7)(E) TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E).

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).

OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all [redacted] CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)

PATH FORWARD

Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the [redacted] [redacted] in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.

Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the [redacted] and the second team will be in the [redacted] SUAS will provide [redacted] from the [redacted] in order to assist the teams with over watch and situational awareness.

Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, OFO SRT will stage at the [redacted] [redacted] on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.

RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

From DHS OPS:

BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this [redacted]. Therefore, DHS will only execute our contingency if something totally unexpected were to o [redacted]. At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St. Louis.

FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS OPS is offering contingencies.

1. **Air surveillance:** CBP/AMO can offer up [redacted] and [redacted] with [redacted] capability. It will take these aircraft approximately [redacted] hours to get on scene from initial request (about [redacted] hours for pre-flight preps and about [redacted] hours flight time to St. Louis).

2. **Ground Forces:** In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues

1. **FPS:**

1. Inside St. Louis, FPS will have [redacted] District Commander, [redacted] Area Commanders and [redacted] officers (total [redacted]). Within a [redacted] hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an additional [redacted] officers for a maximum of [redacted].
2. FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for support **off** of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
 4. Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.
2. **ICE:**
1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of [redacted] on a [redacted (b)(7)(E)] at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
 2. Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.
3. **USCG**
1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

**RFA for CBP from
 STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT**

Detroit, MI: AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

- o Updates to follow

TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse
 07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property.
 07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse. Contractors are in-route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately (b)(7)(E) Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time.
 07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.
 07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

On July 3, 2020, all (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the courthouse along with (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and (b)(7)(E) Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken.

07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns, USBP SOG team deployed less lethal (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federal law enforcement personnel, to include USBP SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further. Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

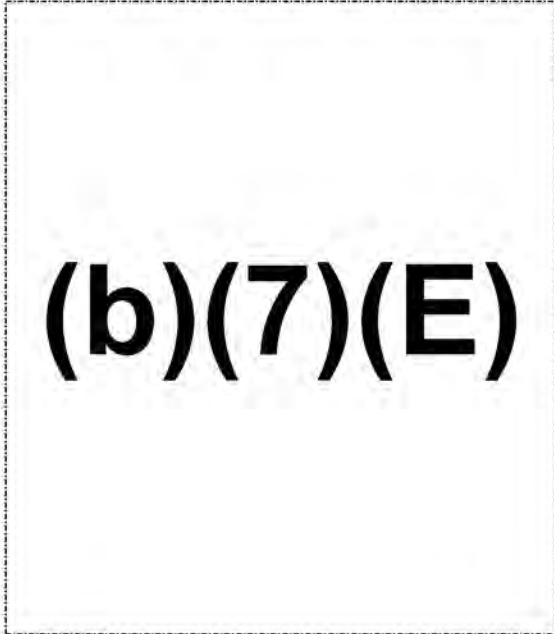
Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.

Photo of USBP SOG Units and United States Marshals 07/04/2020



CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Portland Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

- 2007 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel [redacted] (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO [redacted] (b)(7)(E)
- 1145 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team [redacted] (b)(7)(E) for transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.

Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the Hatfield Courthouse [redacted] total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.

Spot Report

- 2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and [redacted] (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
- 2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- 07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
- 07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles, paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no significant injuries have been reported.
- 07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
- 07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use (b)(7)(E) to disperse the crowd.
- 07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
- 07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
- 07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for assault. A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.
- 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

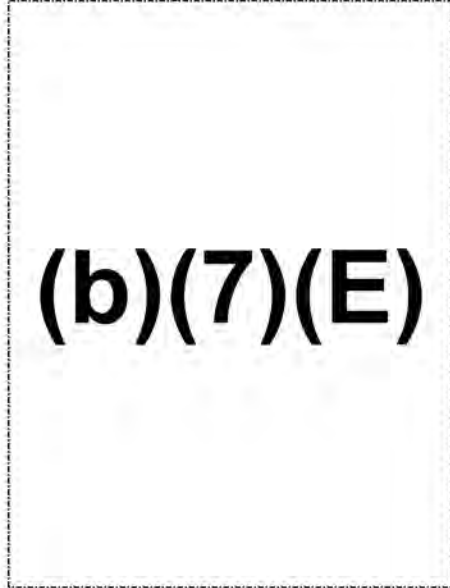
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- Photo of suspected IED



- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The [redacted] SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20: 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to SOG operators.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park.

07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020 at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a black top and white helmet with reddish hair.

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/6/20 to 7/7/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 6, 2020 at 2130 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/06/20 at 0800 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) AMO (b)(7)(E) departed (b)(7)(E) in-route to (b)(7)(E) WV to pick up less lethal munitions resupply.

07/06/20 at 1030 hours PST: AMO (b)(7)(E) arrived at (b)(7)(E) WV airfield

07/06/20 at 1230 hours PST: AMO (b)(7)(E) departed (b)(7)(E) WV in-route to Portland, OR

07/06/20 at 1830 hours PST: AMO (b)(7)(E) arrived in Portland, OR

07/06/20 at 2130 hours PST: All USBP SOG personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) with FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT law enforcement personnel.

07/06/20 at 2237 hours PST: Three separate groups of protesters are gathering in front of the Hayfield Courthouse on 3rd Street. The first group of protesters is approximately 100-150 protesters in size standing on 3rd and Main St. The second group of protesters is approximately 50 people. They are wearing protective gear to include gas masks and have been seen with leaf blowers. The third group of protesters are staged near the Elk Monument and have been assaulting USBP SOG personnel that are in an observation position with harmful lasers pointing them directly at the eyes and faces. Law enforcement personnel are currently holding a position in the foyer of the courthouse and planning is ongoing for an attempt to arrest assaultive subjects.

07/06/2020 at 2355 hours PST: Protesters have moved east away from the courthouse. Protesters appear to be staging in front of the Justice Center building next to the courthouse. Information gathered from social media indicates that the protesters are being told not to incite Federal Agencies within the Federal Courthouse. USBP SOG team is prepared to respond to other locations if requested.

07/07/2020 at 0045 hours PS USBP SOG arrested three subjects that were pointing harmful green lasers directly into the eyes and faces of USBP SOG and FPS personnel in observation positions. All three subjects are currently in custody of the FPS.

07/07/2020 at 0147 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last two nights. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

PATH FORWARD: July 6th

Portland Team: Monday July 6th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Portland Team: Monday July 7th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/7/20 to 7/8/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 7, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/08/2020 at 2400 hours PST: USBP SOG Operators were conducting observation on suspicious subjects near the Edith Green Federal Building. During this time, USBP SOG personnel were targeted with harmful green lasers. As a result of the laser deployment, USBP SOG personnel attempted to perform an arrest. A foot pursuit ensued from the federal building into the Chapman Park area where several other protesters were congregated.

A group of over 200 protesters saw our personnel chasing the subject. The protesters began assaulting agents with rocks and bottles as they ran towards the USBP SOG team. USBP SOG immediately discontinued the foot pursuit and began to return to the Edith Green Federal Building as they were being pursued by a mob of 100 protesters assaulting them with rocks and bottles. In order to move protesters away from the entrance of the Federal Building, USBP SOG deployed [redacted] (b)(7)(E).

No SOG personnel were injured, one FPS Officer rolled his ankle.

07/08/2020 at 0240 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/8/20 to 7/9/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 8, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), all [redacted] forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/08/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): An individual that has been observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with a laser and destroying federal property (a video surveillance camera) over the last couple of days was seen by the USBP SOG observation team in Lownsdale Square Park. The subject is also responsible for the injuries to HSI Special Agent [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) whom is currently unable to work due to the injury. SOG recon teams were sent to canvas the federal park area in an attempt to confirm the identity the subject. During this sweep, the recon team positively identified the individual and reported his location back to the command center. The recon team

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

sent a picture of the individual for confirmation and positive ID was established. USBP SOG command formulated a plan to deploy [] mobile teams comprised of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals and HSI SRT with FPS support and SOG BORTAC over watch to apprehend the individual. The teams converged on the individual in the northeast corner of Lownsdale Square Park near the corner of 3rd avenue and SW Salmon Street. The subject attempted to flee the area, but was apprehended by the combined units. The subject was escorted back to the Hatfield Courthouse without incident. No less lethal was deployed. Two law enforcement personnel sustained minor injuries during the apprehension, one SOG BORTAC agent and one US Marshal. The subject was asked and stated that he had not sustained any injuries and declined any medical attention.

Subject's name is: [(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)]
DOB: [(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)]

Subject is currently in the custody of the U.S. Marshals Service.
FPS will be filing an affidavit in support of criminal complaints.

07/09/2020 at 0055 PDT (0355 EDT): Update on the subject arrested earlier in the evening
Subject is a reported missing person, Subject is now in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

07/09/2020 at 0130 PDT (0430 EDT): A white SUV crossover that according to social media posts is a 2018 Kia Sportage with Oregon license plate [(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)] was driving recklessly through the protesters and throwing out fireworks. The vehicle appeared to crash into the foundation of the Elk statue in Chapman Park. A crowd of protesters converged on the vehicle to confront the occupants. After some arguing, the protesters allowed the vehicle to leave the scene. As the vehicle was leaving, an individual in the vehicle was reported to have fired 5 or 6 shots into the air above the heads of the protesters. No protesters were reported to have been injured. Soon afterwards, social media posts and live streams claimed that the vehicle was still in the general location. SOG BORTAC and FPS deployed [] mobile teams to canvass the area in a search for the vehicle.

07/09/2020; 0230 PDT (0530 EDT): Situation Update: The mobile teams consisting of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals, and FPS personnel searched the area with negative results on locating the suspects' vehicle. All law enforcement personnel have returned to the Hatfield Courthouse without injury. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. The Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last three nights.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA. A total of [REDACTED] BLW SOD/MFF and [REDACTED] SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two locations in Seattle, WA: [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

[REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) and the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

- o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



07/03/2020 2022

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- o U.S. District Courthouse

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

No activity

07/03/2020 1916

- Henry Jackson Federal Building

No activity

- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

- U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

07/03/2020 1815

- Henry Jackson Federal Building

All protestors have departed.

- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

- U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

07/03/2020 1730

- Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building

Peaceful

07/03/2020 1730

- Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building.

Peaceful

07/03/2020 1602

- All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

- Communications

(b)(7)(E)

- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

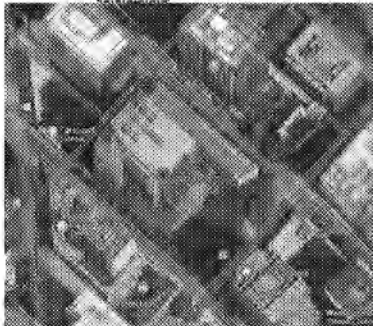
**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**



- Henry Jackson Federal Building
915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
(b)(7)(E) USBP Agent
FPS Command Staff



- U.S. District Courthouse
700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
(b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- (b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and traveled to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E). At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting to receive updated intel and daily assignment.
- 07/03/2020 1300
 - Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is operational.
- 07/02/2020 1430
 - BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle. (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)
- 07/02/2020 1200
 - (b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to Seattle.
- 07/02/2020 0830
 - OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW personnel.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

- (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
- (b)(7)(E) Seattle (b)(7)(E) pax
- (b)(7)(E) Seattle (b)(7)(E) pax
- CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ICE ERO SRT located here as well
- (b)(7)(E) Seattle (b)(7)(E) pax / Command post) PAIC
- At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
- No other activity reported
- Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further assistance. There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.
- CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

No activity reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.

1200 (EDT): (b)(7)(E) SRT Personnel and (b)(7)(E) OFO EMT reported for duty to (b)(7)(E).

1500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.

1545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).

1700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)

- (b)(7)(E) 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.
- 0100: End of shift

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

1400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift

- [redacted] OFO SRT officers were staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) to provide support to FPS if requested
- Throughout the shift, an OFO [redacted] (b)(7)(E) [redacted] (b)(7)(E)
- OFO SRT received [redacted] (b)(7)(E) [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG) throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.
- No activity was reported throughout the shift
- OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift
- FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region and are no longer requesting support from CBP.

BLUF: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

Goal: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- Protests in Richmond, VA
- Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg
 - Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match
 - Armed milita groups
 - Rumored Antifa
 - Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

Additional Facts:

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

Actions Taken:

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

Force Composition:

Presently in Portland

- [] FPS officers and agents
- [] USBP RDT members
- [] ICE RDT members
- [] USSS
- [] USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
- [] FBI (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

- [] mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the [] members who were on standby
CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about [] hour drive)
- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

Conclusion: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0005

FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

1300

Emergency Operations Center is operational.

- Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.

1500

Teams deploying to designated locations.

Estimated arrival time at the (b)(7)(E) International Airport

1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

- Currently no activity.

Communications

- (b)(7)(E)

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
- 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
- (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
- 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
- (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent
- FPS Command Staff

U.S. District Courthouse

- 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
- 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
- (b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
- (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents

1752

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- No activity

1900

Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E), estimated arrival time in Portland

1902

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- No activity

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

1930

ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)

- o (b)(7)(E) hour flight time

Additional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:

AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team members; (b)(7)(E)

Total of (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available; Contingency plan was to send the (b)(7)(E) SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;

- o FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the (b)(7)(E) SOG from ELP.

Stand-by team is wheels up in (b)(7)(E) minutes on (b)(7)(E) AMO (b)(7)(E) aircraft

2007

(b)(7)(E) SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (b)(7)(E)

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

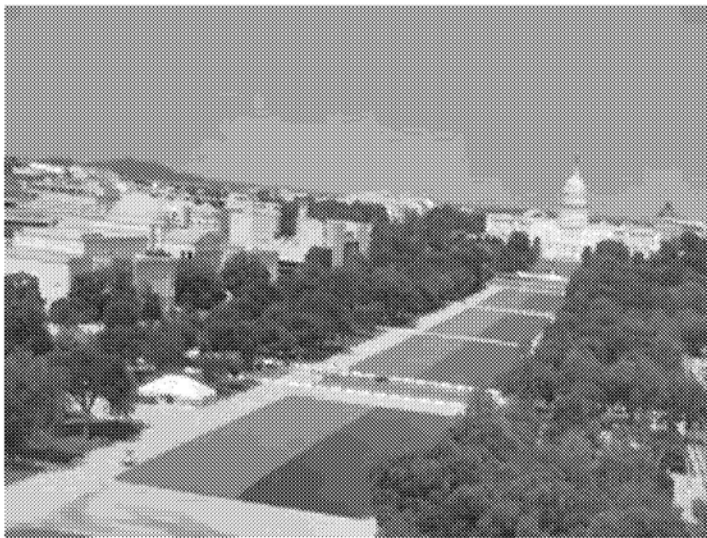
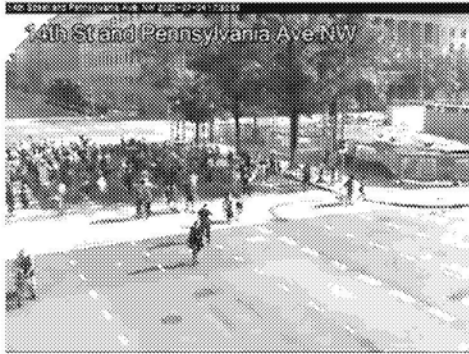
National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT

U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

14th Street and Pennsylvania Ave. N.W.

9 14th Street and Pennsylvania Ave. N.W.



Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 9, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of [] were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

From:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To:

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: Re: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/09/2020 0300 hours Report

Date: Thu Jul 09 2020 18:36:06 EDT

Attachments: image001.png
image002.jpg

Copy, thanks very much. Any additional updates greatly appreciated.

Great speaking with you today.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Deputy Executive Director

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

Office of Professional Responsibility

Investigative Operations Division

Email: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

PH: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

On Jul 9, 2020, at 6:33 PM, PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
wrote:

FYSA

Anthony J. Porvaznik

(A) Chief

USBP/HQ/LEOD

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (desk)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (cell)

WARNING: This document is LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE and is designated FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval.

From: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)
 Sent: Thursday, July 9, 2020 11:05 AM
 To: MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); JACKSTA,
 LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);
 WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); FORET, VERNON T
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); YOUNG, EDWARD E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); BOYER, STEPHEN A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); MICHELINI, DENNIS J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); COLLINS, JAMES L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); CBP SITROOM- SWOS (b)(7)(E);
 (b)(7)(E); (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); WATCH CBP
 INTEL (b)(7)(E); SCUDDER, KATHLEEN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C);
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); FPS IMC (b)(7)(E);
 (b)(7)(E); CUSTER, CORY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E); NOC.NDD (b)(7)(E);
 SITROOM (b)(7)(E);
 Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/09/2020 0300 hours Report

Good Morning:

Please see the 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/09/2020 1000 hours report. Changes since 07/09/2020 0300 report have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: (b)(7)(E) USBP SOG agents will report to Portland, Oregon for the eighth night tonight to support FPS in securing the federal courthouse from violent protesters.

Best Regards,

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

<image001.png>

<image002.jpg>

<09July2020 1000 4th of July Support.docx>

From:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

To:

SRTHQ

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/13/2020 1000 hours report

Date: Mon Jul 13 2020 10:23:07 EDT

Attachments: 13 July2020 1000 4th of July Support_.docx

image001.png

image002.jpg

image003.png

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SRT CMDR, Special Operations Division

Office of Field Operations

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Office

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Mobile

From: SITROOM **(b)(7)(E)**

Sent: Monday, July 13, 2020 9:37 AM

To: SITROOM **(b)(7)(E)**

MORGAN, MARK A **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

FERRARA, WILLIAM **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SCOTT,

RODNEY S **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

ORTIZ, RAUL L **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Owen, Todd C (EAC

OFO) **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO) **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FORET, VERNON T **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

YOUNG, EDWARD E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

BOYER, STEPHEN A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MICHELINI, DENNIS J **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

COLLINS, JAMES L **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SEGUIN, DEBBIE W	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	CBP SITROOM- SWOS	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	WATCH CBP INTEL	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	SCUDDER, KATHLEEN	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FPS IMC	(b)(7)(E)
	CUSTER, CORY J	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		

Cc: NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E) NOC.NDD (b)(7)(E)
Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/13/2020 1000 hours report

Good Morning:

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 1000 report for 07/13/2020. Changes since the last update have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: Agents were briefed by the FPS Region 10 Director and the United States Marshal (USM) for District of Oregon. FPS Director and USM instructed all law enforcement personnel to reduce the proactive posture for minor offenses. Agents were instructed to still respond to major felonies, attempted breaches, setting fires, or attempts to barricade. Violent protestors attempted to barricade the front of courthouse, an attempt at arson of the courthouse, and at least twenty individual instances of vandalism to the building. Agents effected the arrests of subjects for shining powerful dangerous lasers into the eyes of law enforcement and an attempted arsonist. No less lethal was deployed this evening and agents have cleared the scene for the night. No injuries reported to any employees. Agents will report to Portland, Oregon for the 12th night of law enforcement support tonight.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/12/20 to 7/13/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 12, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the decision had been made, collectively, by the United States Marshal for the District of Oregon, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and the FPS Regional Director to reduce the proactive posture by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The Director briefed that the operational posture to be taken would be to seal the courthouse and hold a non-reactive posture to all minor violations without a Law Enforcement response or resolution. The Director advised that Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse would only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

After the brief, all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The USBP SOG team conducted an operations brief and were deployed in mobile units, to the (b)(7)(E), and to the (b)(7)(E). Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings U.S.

Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) and Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E). SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

07/13/2020 at 0015 PDT (0315 EDT): Protesters attempted to barricade the front doors of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse with sheets of plywood. They also set-up plywood barriers at the edge of the sidewalk and tied fishing line across the steps of the front of the courthouse. From live stream video, mallets, wrist rockets and tasers have been observed in the crowd. One individual was observed shooting the courthouse and the Justice Center with the wrist rocket. Law Enforcement witnessed over 20 individual instances of vandalism to the courthouse throughout the night.

07/13/2020 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Violent protesters attempted arson of the courthouse by building a fire with wood from a bonfire they had built in the middle of the street. The protesters were unable to get the plywood protecting the building to light.

07/13/2020 at 0300 PDT (0600 EDT): USBP SOG agents arrested a subject that was identified as having assaulted law enforcement personnel with a laser on a previous evening.

07/13/2020 at 0400 PDT (0700 EDT): USBP SOG mobile units arrested the subject that attempted arson of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse after most of the protesters had left the area.

07/13/2020 at 0430 PDT (0730 EDT): Protesters have dispersed and all USBP SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No less lethal munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

Best Regards,

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

BLUF: BLUF: Agents were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director and U.S. Marshal, District of Oregon. All personnel were instructed to reduce the proactive posture for minor offenses. Agents were instructed to still respond to major felonies, attempted breaches, setting fires, or attempts to barricade. Violent protestors attempted to barricade the front of courthouse, an attempt at arson of the courthouse, and at least twenty individual instances of vandalism to the building. Agents effected the arrests of subjects for shining powerful dangerous lasers into the eyes of law enforcement and an attempted arsonist. No less lethal was needed this evening and agents have cleared the scene for the night. No injuries reported to any employees. Agents will report to Portland, Oregon for the 12th night of law enforcement support tonight.

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations. The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office		
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT
SDC	(b)(7)(E)	Los Angeles	(b)(7)(E)	
ELC		San Diego		
YUM		Tucson		
TCA		El Paso		
FPT		Laredo		
BBT		Houston		
DRT		New Orleans		
LRT		Miami/Tampa		
RGV		Pre-Clearance (DC)		
ALP		Atlanta		
BLW		San Francisco		
SPW		Seattle		
HVM		Chicago		
GFN		Detroit		
BTM		Baltimore		
BUN		Buffalo		
SWB		New York		
HLT		Boston		
USBPHQ		San Juan		
Total				

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ. (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

RFA from Federal Protective Service

Executive Summary:

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS “shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property.”

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F. Wolf, issued a memorandum, “DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4th Holiday Weekend,” directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that (b)(7)(E) QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within [] hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

CURRENT STATUS

From July 2nd through July 6th, 2020, **CBP will pre deploy** agents/officers to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and **maintain agents/officers in standby** through the July 4th holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR (PAX): USBP SOG is providing agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC (PAX): OFO SRT is providing SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA (PAX): OFO SRT is providing (b)(7)(E) SRT Officers from the Blaine POE , USBP is providing agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and agents from the Spokane Sector, (SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT (PAX): USBP SOG will maintain agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within hours of notification via AMO flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team: LESC has identified agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E).

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).

OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all [redacted] CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)

PATH FORWARD

Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the [redacted] [redacted] in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.

Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the [redacted] and the second team will be in the [redacted]. SUAS will provide [redacted] from the [redacted] in order to assist the teams with over watch and situational awareness.

Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, OFO SRT will stage at the [redacted] [redacted] on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.

RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

From DHS OPS:

BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this [redacted]. Therefore, DHS will only execute our contingency if something totally unexpected were to o [redacted]. At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St. Louis.

FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS OPS is offering contingencies.

1. **Air surveillance:** CBP/AMO can offer up [redacted] and [redacted] with [redacted] capability. It will take these aircraft approximately [redacted] hours to get on scene from initial request (about [redacted] hours for pre-flight preps and about [redacted] hours flight time to St. Louis).
2. **Ground Forces:** In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues
 1. **FPS:**
 1. Inside St. Louis, FPS will have [redacted] District Commander, [redacted] Area Commanders and [redacted] officers (total [redacted]). Within a [redacted] hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an additional [redacted] officers for a maximum of [redacted].
 2. FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for support **off** of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
 4. Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.
2. **ICE:**
1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of [redacted] on a [redacted (b)(7)(E)] at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
 2. Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.
3. **USCG**
1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

**RFA for CBP from
 STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT**

Detroit, MI: AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

- o Updates to follow

TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse
 07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property.
 07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse. Contractors are in-route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately [REDACTED] Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time.
 07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.
 07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

On July 3, 2020, all [REDACTED] SOG personnel reported to the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) located at [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) along with [REDACTED] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [REDACTED] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [REDACTED] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken.

07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns, USBP SOG team deployed less lethal [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) and [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federal law enforcement personnel, to include USBP SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further. Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

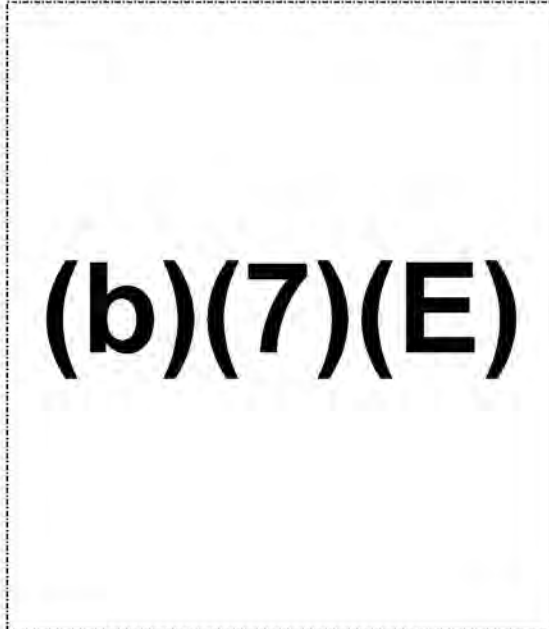
Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.

Photo of USBP SOG Units and United States Marshals 07/04/2020



CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Portland Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

- 2007 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel [redacted] (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO [redacted] (b)(7)(E)
- 1145 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team [redacted] (b)(7)(E) for transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.

Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the Hatfield Courthouse [redacted] total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.

Spot Report

- 2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and [redacted] (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
- 2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- 07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
- 07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles, paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no significant injuries have been reported.
- 07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
- 07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use (b)(7)(E) to disperse the crowd.
- 07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
- 07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
- 07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for assault. A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.
- 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

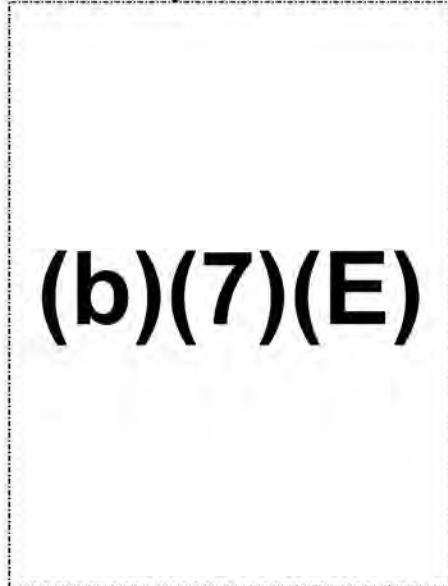
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- Photo of suspected IED



- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The [redacted] SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20: 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to SOG operators.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park.

07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020 at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a black top and white helmet with reddish hair.

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/6/20 to 7/7/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 6, 2020 at 2130 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the [redacted (b)(7)(E)] located at [redacted (b)(7)(E)]. The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted (b)(7)(E)] along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/06/20 at 0800 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) AMO (b)(7)(E) departed (b)(7)(E) in-route to (b)(7)(E), WV to pick up less lethal munitions resupply.

07/06/20 at 1030 hours PST: AMO (b)(7)(E) arrived at (b)(7)(E) WV airfield

07/06/20 at 1230 hours PST: AMO (b)(7)(E) departed (b)(7)(E) WV in-route to Portland, OR

07/06/20 at 1830 hours PST: AMO (b)(7)(E) arrived in Portland, OR

07/06/20 at 2130 hours PST: All USBP SOG personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) with FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT law enforcement personnel.

07/06/20 at 2237 hours PST: Three separate groups of protesters are gathering in front of the Hayfield Courthouse on 3rd Street. The first group of protesters is approximately 100-150 protesters in size standing on 3rd and Main St. The second group of protesters is approximately 50 people. They are wearing protective gear to include gas masks and have been seen with leaf blowers. The third group of protesters are staged near the Elk Monument and have been assaulting USBP SOG personnel that are in an observation position with harmful lasers pointing them directly at the eyes and faces. Law enforcement personnel are currently holding a position in the foyer of the courthouse and planning is ongoing for an attempt to arrest assaultive subjects.

07/06/2020 at 2355 hours PST: Protesters have moved east away from the courthouse. Protesters appear to be staging in front of the Justice Center building next to the courthouse. Information gathered from social media indicates that the protesters are being told not to incite Federal Agencies within the Federal Courthouse. USBP SOG team is prepared to respond to other locations if requested.

07/07/2020 at 0045 hours PS USBP SOG arrested three subjects that were pointing harmful green lasers directly into the eyes and faces of USBP SOG and FPS personnel in observation positions. All three subjects are currently in custody of the FPS.

07/07/2020 at 0147 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last two nights. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

PATH FORWARD: July 6th

Portland Team: Monday July 6th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Portland Team: Monday July 7th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/7/20 to 7/8/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 7, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all ^{(b)(7)(E)} forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the ^{(b)(7)(E)} located at ^{(b)(7)(E)}. The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the ^{(b)(7)(E)} along with ^{(b)(7)(E)} Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, ^{(b)(7)(E)} U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and ^{(b)(7)(E)} Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/08/2020 at 2400 hours PST: USBP SOG Operators were conducting observation on suspicious subjects near the Edith Green Federal Building. During this time, USBP SOG personnel were targeted with harmful green lasers. As a result of the laser deployment, USBP SOG personnel attempted to perform an arrest. A foot pursuit ensued from the federal building into the Chapman Park area where several other protesters were congregated.

A group of over 200 protesters saw our personnel chasing the subject. The protesters began assaulting agents with rocks and bottles as they ran towards the USBP SOG team. USBP SOG immediately discontinued the foot pursuit and began to return to the Edith Green Federal Building as they were being pursued by a mob of 100 protesters assaulting them with rocks and bottles. In order to move protesters away from the entrance of the Federal Building, USBP SOG deployed ^{(b)(7)(E)}

No SOG personnel were injured, one FPS Officer rolled his ankle.

07/08/2020 at 0240 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/8/20 to 7/9/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 8, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), all ^{(b)(7)(E)} forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the ^{(b)(7)(E)} located at ^{(b)(7)(E)}. The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the ^{(b)(7)(E)} along with ^{(b)(7)(E)} Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, ^{(b)(7)(E)} U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and ^{(b)(7)(E)} Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/08/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): An individual that has been observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with a laser and destroying federal property (a video surveillance camera) over the last couple of days was seen by the USBP SOG observation team in Lownsdale Square Park. The subject is also responsible for the injuries to HSI Special Agent ^{(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)}, whom is currently unable to work due to the injury. SOG recon teams were sent to canvas the federal park area in an attempt to confirm the identity the subject. During this sweep, the recon team positively identified the individual and reported his location back to the command center. The recon team

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

sent a picture of the individual for confirmation and positive ID was established. USBP SOG command formulated a plan to deploy [redacted] mobile teams comprised of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals and HSI SRT with FPS support and SOG BORTAC over watch to apprehend the individual. The teams converged on the individual in the northeast corner of Lownsdale Square Park near the corner of 3rd avenue and SW Salmon Street. The subject attempted to flee the area, but was apprehended by the combined units. The subject was escorted back to the Hatfield Courthouse without incident. No less lethal was deployed. Two law enforcement personnel sustained minor injuries during the apprehension, one SOG BORTAC agent and one US Marshal. The subject was asked and stated that he had not sustained any injuries and declined any medical attention.

Subject's name is [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 DOB [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject is currently in the custody of the U.S. Marshals Service.
 FPS will be filing an affidavit in support of criminal complaints.

07/09/2020 at 0055 PDT (0355 EDT): Update on the subject arrested earlier in the evening
 Subject is a reported missing person, Subject is now in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

07/09/2020 at 0130 PDT (0430 EDT): A white SUV crossover that according to social media posts is a 2018 Kia Sportage with Oregon license plate [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was driving recklessly through the protesters and throwing out fireworks. The vehicle appeared to crash into the foundation of the Elk statue in Chapman Park. A crowd of protesters converged on the vehicle to confront the occupants. After some arguing, the protesters allowed the vehicle to leave the scene. As the vehicle was leaving, an individual in the vehicle was reported to have fired 5 or 6 shots into the air above the heads of the protesters. No protesters were reported to have been injured. Soon afterwards, social media posts and live streams claimed that the vehicle was still in the general location. SOG BORTAC and FPS deployed [redacted] mobile teams to canvass the area in a search for the vehicle.

07/09/2020; 0230 PDT (0530 EDT): Situation Update: The mobile teams consisting of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals, and FPS personnel searched the area with negative results on locating the suspects' vehicle. All law enforcement personnel have returned to the Hatfield Courthouse without injury. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. The Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last three nights.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/10/20 to 7/11/20: 1700-0300 hours PDT

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
 Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

07/11/2020 at 0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): Nothing additional to report. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

PATH FORWARD: July 11-12

San Diego Sector SOD will provide [redacted] agents if necessary for a rotation with SOG personnel in Portland. Final decision pending from FPS.

AMO has been placed on standby for a return flight on either Tuesday (14th) or Wednesday (15th)

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/11/20 to 7/12/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 10, 2020 at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

The teams were divided between three locations;

[redacted] (b)(7)(E)

07/11/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): A subject was told to leave the federal property at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. When he refused, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed to arrest the subject. The subject ran through the park to evade arrest. When law enforcement pursued, the began to be assaulted by the crowd. The primary subject was arrested and well as another subject that assaulted a US Marshal. [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and [redacted] (b)(7)(E) was deployed by USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS to push the crowd away from the law enforcement personnel who were being assaulted. The situation is very fluid and updates will follow as details are received.

07/11/2020 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): All law enforcement personnel are back in their respective buildings. There was an additional arrest of a subject for failure to leave the federal property. The protesters are using shields, umbrellas, gas masks and gas. They continue to engage law enforcement personnel and then retreat into the crowd. This crowd of protesters are much different from the previous night of protester. They are better organized and more violent. They are much more willing to engage with law enforcement. Protesters were walking a young child between the crowd and the law enforcement personnel. A warning was given to them to depart from federal property and they eventually complied with the request.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/11/2020 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Protesters are crowding the property line for the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and are ignoring multiple warnings. Protester radio traffic stated that they were moving shields and umbrellas forward to ward off CS gas canisters. FPS used a loud speaker to move the crowd back. A USBP SOG recon team reported a sUAS launching location in the park and provided the coordinates to the [REDACTED]. Social media is showing video of an individual whom they claim was injured from less lethal munitions. EMS responded and the subject was taken to the hospital. No further information available at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): The crowd of protesters had been repeatedly crossing the property line at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. They were ignoring warnings over the loud speaker to move back from the building. The protesters then began throwing hard objects and shooting fireworks at law enforcement personnel. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS personnel deployed less lethal munitions to include [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] against the crowd of protesters pushing them back into the park across the street from the courthouse. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): The law enforcement personnel at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse attempted to move back inside after giving the protesters warnings not to follow them onto the sidewalk surrounding the building. As law enforcement personnel moved into the building, the protesters followed them and began throwing objects at them. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Law enforcement personnel moved back into the building and continued to issue warnings to stay off federal property. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0155 hours PDT (0455 EDT): A protester was observed defacing the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and another was refusing to leave the federal property. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed and arrested both individuals. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Portland Police Bureau declared the area surrounding the federal buildings downtown closed to the public. In conjunction with Portland Police Bureau, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS pushed protesters out of the area. Federal law enforcement personnel moved back into the building. Portland Police Bureau remained at the edge of the perimeter keeping the protesters out the downtown area. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0330 hours PDT (0630 EDT): Prior to the USBP SOG, SOG US Marshal and FPS deployment, rioters were issued warnings via a loud speaker to remain off of federal property and to not assault law enforcement personnel. In defiance of the warning, rioters were observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with lasers and by throwing hard objects to include glass bottles. Observation pos teams were able to positively identify one of the subjects deploying the lasers. [REDACTED] teams were deployed from the side of the courthouse resulting in an additional two arrests for assault with lasers. The subject that was tagging the building later assaulted law enforcement officers when he threw a beer bottle at them. USBP SOG agents observed the assault and made the arrest. No law enforcement personnel were injured. Two of the three subjects were transported to medical facilities for treatment. No further details

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

on their condition are currently available. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene.

PATH FORWARD: July 12-13

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS. Discussions and planning are underway to identify a relief team in Portland. San Diego Sector SOD has been put on standby to support if requested by FPS.

San Diego Sector SOD will provide (b)(7)(E) agents that will arrive on Sunday (12th) in the afternoon. SDC/SOD will conduct a relief in place over the next two day to relieve SOG.

AMO has been requested for transport support of (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel on Wednesday (15th).

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/12/20 to 7/13/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 12, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the decision had been made, collectively, by the United States Marshal for the District of Oregon, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and the FPS Regional Director to reduce the proactive posture by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The Director briefed that the operational posture to be taken would be to seal the courthouse and hold a non-reactive posture to all minor violations without a Law Enforcement response or resolution. The Director advised that Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse would only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

After the brief, all (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The USBP SOG team conducted an operations brief and were deployed in mobile units, to the (b)(7)(E), and to the (b)(7)(E). (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E). SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

07/13/2020 at 0015 PDT (0315 EDT): Protesters attempted to barricade the front doors of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse with sheets of plywood. They also set-up plywood barriers at the edge of the sidewalk and tied fishing line across the steps of the front of the courthouse. From live stream video, mallets, wrist rockets and tasers have been observed in the crowd. One individual was observed shooting the courthouse and the Justice Center with the wrist rocket. Law Enforcement witnessed over 20 individual instances of vandalism to the courthouse throughout the night.

07/13/2020 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Violent protesters attempted arson of the courthouse by building a fire with wood from a bonfire they had built in the middle of the street. The protesters were unable to get the plywood protecting the building to light.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

07/13/2020 at 0300 PDT (0600 EDT): USBP SOG agents arrested a subject that was identified as having assaulted law enforcement personnel with a laser on a previous evening.

07/13/2020 at 0400 PDT (0700 EDT): USBP SOG mobile units arrested the subject that attempted arson of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse after most of the protesters had left the area.

07/13/2020 at 0430 PDT (0730 EDT): Protesters have dispersed and all USBP SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No less lethal munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA. A total of [redacted] BLW SOD/MFF and [redacted] SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two locations in Seattle, WA: [redacted] (b)(7)(E)

[redacted] (b)(7)(E) and the [redacted] (b)(7)(E)

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

- o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

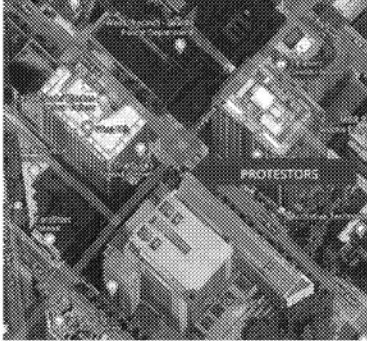
07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**



07/03/2020 2022

- Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- U.S. District Courthouse
No activity

07/03/2020 1916

- Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- U.S. District Courthouse
No activity

07/03/2020 1815

- Henry Jackson Federal Building
All protestors have departed.
- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- U.S. District Courthouse
No activity

07/03/2020 1730

- Henry Jackson Federal Building
Protestors are still in front of the building
Peaceful

07/03/2020 1730

- Henry Jackson Federal Building
Protestors are still in front of the building.
Peaceful

07/03/2020 1602

- All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Currently no activity.

- Communications

(b)(7)(E)

- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.



- Henry Jackson Federal Building

915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104

47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agent

FPS Command Staff



- U.S. District Courthouse

700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101

47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363

(b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers

(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



07/03/2020 1400

- (b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and traveled to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E). At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting to receive updated intel and daily assignment.

07/03/2020 1300

- Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is operational.

07/02/2020 1430

- BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle. (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)

07/02/2020 1200

- (b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to Seattle.

07/02/2020 0830

- OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW personnel.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

- (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
- (b)(7)(E) Seattle (1) pax)
- (b)(7)(E) Seattle (1) pax)
- CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT located here as well
- (b)(7)(E) Seattle (1) pax / Command post)
- PAIC
- At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
- No other activity reported
- Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further assistance. There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.
- CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

No activity reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.

1200 (EDT): (b)(7)(E) SRT Personnel and (b)(7)(E) OFO EMT reported for duty to (b)(7)(E).

1500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.

1545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).

1700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

- o 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.

0100: End of shift

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

1400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift

- o (b)(7)(E) OFO SRT officers were staged at the (b)(7)(E) to provide support to FPS if requested

- o Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

- o OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG) throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.

- o No activity was reported throughout the shift
- o OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift
- o FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region and are no longer requesting support from CBP.

BLUF: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

Goal: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests

Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- o Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- o Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- o Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- o Protests in Richmond, VA
- o Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg
 - o Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match
 - o Armed milita groups
 - o Rumored Antifa
 - o Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery
 - o On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

Additional Facts:

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

Actions Taken:

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

Force Composition:

Presently in Portland

- o [] FPS officers and agents
- o [] USBP RDT members
- o [] ICE RDT members
- o [] USSS
- o [] USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
- o [] FBI (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

- o [] mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
 - o CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the [] members who were on standby
 - o CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about [] hour drive)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

Conclusion: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

1300

Emergency Operations Center is operational.

- Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.

1500

Teams deploying to designated locations.

Estimated arrival time at the (b)(7)(E) International Airport

1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

- Currently no activity.

Communications

- (b)(7)(E)

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
- 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
- (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
- 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
- (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent
- FPS Command Staff

U.S. District Courthouse

- 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
- 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
- (b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
- (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents

1752

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

1900

Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E), estimated arrival time in Portland

1902

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

1930

ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)

- o (b)(7)(E) hour flight time

Additional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:

AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team members; (b)(7)(E);

Total of (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available;

Contingency plan was to send the (b)(7)(E) SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;

- o FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the (b)(7)(E) SOG from ELP.

Stand-by team is wheels up in (b)(7)(E) minutes on (b)(7)(E) AMO (b)(7)(E) aircraft

2007

(b)(7)(E) SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (b)(7)(E)

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

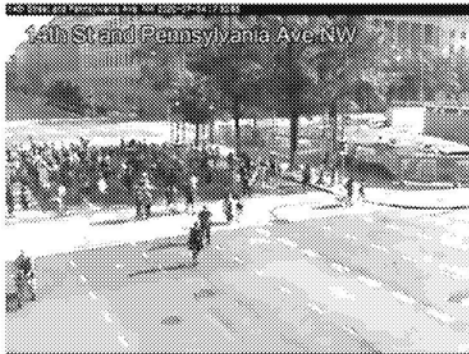
U.S. District Courthouse

- No activity

National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT

14th Street and Pennsylvania Ave. N.W.

14th Street and Pennsylvania Ave. N.W.

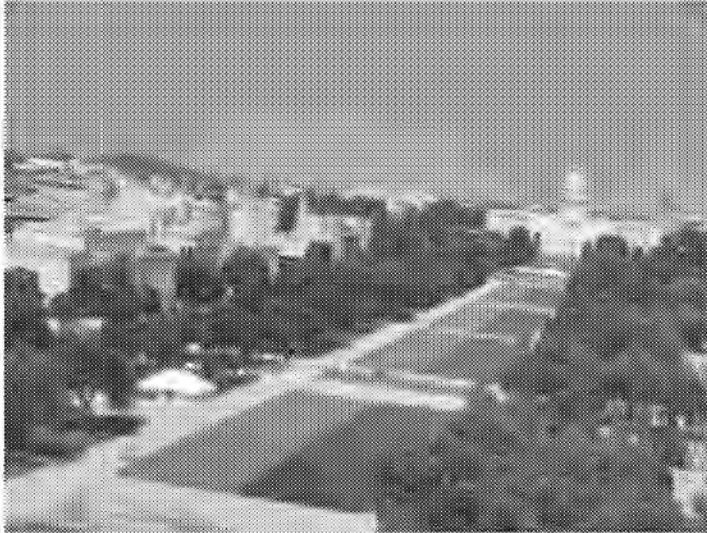


Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**



Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of [redacted] were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 12, 2020, 1000hrs

From: MYERS, ANDREW

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To: SRTHQ (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/14/2020 1000 hours report

Date: Tue Jul 14 2020 11:36:38 EDT

Attachments: 14Jul2020 1000 4th of July Support_.docx

image001.png

image002.jpg

image003.png

PATH FORWARD: July 14-15

***** Portland Team; USBP SOG team will demobilize and return to El Paso, Texas via ground and AMO air.

***** SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SRT CMDR, Special Operations Division

Office of Field Operations

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Office

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Mobile

From: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)

Sent: Tuesday, July 14, 2020 9:35 AM

To: MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA,

LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FORET, VERNON T

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) YOUNG, EDWARD E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	BOYER, STEPHEN A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	MICHELINI, DENNIS J	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		COLLINS, JAMES L		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)				
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		SEGUIN, DEBBIE W		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			CBP SITROOM- SWOS	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		WATCH CBP
INTEL	(b)(7)(E)	SCUDDER, KATHLEEN		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		FPS IMC	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)	CUSTER, CORY J		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)				

Cc: NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E); NOC.NDD (b)(7)(E)
 SITROOM (b)(7)(E)
 Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/14/2020 1000 hours report

Good Morning:

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 1000 report for 07/14/2020. Changes since the last update have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: 400-500 people gathered at the Portland Police Association (PPA) building, 4 miles from the courthouse. Violent protestors attacked officers at the PPA with lasers and ignited mattresses on fire. A small peaceful protest was conducted at the courthouse. No arrests were made by agents, No less lethal was deployed, and agents have secured for the night. No injuries reported to any employees. Agents will report to Portland, Oregon for the 13th night of law enforcement support tonight. El Paso team has demobilized and is returning via AMO and ground. San Diego relief team is taking the lead.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/13/20 to 7/14/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 13, 2020 San Diego Sector Special Operations Detachment (SDC/SOD) personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) along with key leaders from the USBP SOG element in order take over the mission and provide seamless support to FPS.

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), USBP SDC/SOD, SOG BORTAC key leaders, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous night, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not be reacted to by law enforcement. Federal enforcement action

from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

After the brief, [redacted] forward deployed SDC/SOD personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SDC/SOD team conducted an operations brief and were deployed at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and the [redacted] (b)(7)(E). [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. [redacted] U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and [redacted] Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) Building. SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

A large crowd, approximately 400-500 protestors, gathered and focused attention at the Portland Police Association (PPA) Building (Non-Federal), located at 1868 N Lombard St, Portland, OR 97209 (Approximately 4 miles away from the Hatfield Courthouse). [redacted] Portland Police Bureau (PPB) Officers were on location and protecting the facility while city workers were boarding up the glass. Situational reporting indicates that the protest is against Police Unions, believed to be protecting Police Officers, and to further the movement to defund police.

7/13/20 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Rioters began to assault Portland Police Officers at the Police Association Building with harmful laser pointers and set mattresses on fire to block routes of ingress/egress.

7/14/20 at 0008 hours PDT (0308 EDT): Rioters began assaulting Portland Police Officers and City Workers with rocks and bricks, one of the Officers was struck in the helmet with a large rock. Portland Police maneuvered crowd control elements to disperse the crowd.

7/14/20 at 0011 hours PDT (0311 EDT): PPB declared the demonstration a riot and have begun moving the crowd away from the PPA Building.

7/14/20 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): PPB continues to be assaulted with hard objects and encounter resistance from the large group of rioters.

7/14/20 at 0100 hours PDT (0400 EDT): PPB continues to push the rioters away from the PPA building. They continue to be assaulted intermittently with objects.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): PPB pushed the crowd approximately two blocks away from the PPA and are holding ground.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): The crowd in front of the Hatfield Courthouse remained small and peaceful.

7/14/20 at 0215 hours PDT (0515 EDT): Nothing significant to report at the Federal Facilities. All USBP personnel have been released. No arrests were made. No vandalism reported. No Use of Force incidents.

PATH FORWARD: July 14-15

***** Portland Team: USBP SOG team will demobilize and return to El Paso, Texas via ground and AMO air.

***** SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

Best Regards,

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

BLUF: 400-500 people gathered at the Portland Police Association building, 4 miles from the courthouse. Violent protestors attacked officers there with lasers and ignited mattresses on fire. A small peaceful protest was conducted at the courthouse. No arrests were made by agents, No less lethal was deployed, and agents have secured for the night. No injuries reported to any employees. Agents will report to Portland, Oregon for the 13th night of law enforcement support tonight. El Paso team has demobilized and is returning via AMO and ground.

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations. The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office		
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT
SDC	(b)(7)(E)	Los Angeles	(b)(7)(E)	
ELC		San Diego		
YUM		Tucson		
TCA		El Paso		
FPT		Laredo		
BBT		Houston		
ORT		New Orleans		
LRT		Miami/Tampa		
RGV		Pre-Clearance (DC)		
MLP		Atlanta		
BLW		San Francisco		
SPW		Seattle		
HVM		Chicago		
GFN		Detroit		
BTM		Baltimore		
BUN		Buffalo		
SWB		New York		
HIT		Boston		
USBPHQ		San Juan		
Total				

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ. (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

RFA from Federal Protective Service

Executive Summary:

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS “shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property.”

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F. Wolf, issued a memorandum, “DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4th Holiday Weekend,” directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that (b)(7)(E) QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within [] hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CURRENT STATUS

From July 2nd through July 6th, 2020, **CBP will pre deploy** agents/officers to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and **maintain agents/officers in standby** through the July 4th holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR (PAX): USBP SOG is providing agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC (PAX): OFO SRT is providing SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA (PAX): OFO SRT is providing (b)(7)(E) SRT Officers from the Blaine POE , USBP is providing agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and agents from the Spokane Sector, (SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT (PAX): USBP SOG will maintain agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within hours of notification via AMO flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team: LESC has identified agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E).

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).

OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all [REDACTED] CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)

PATH FORWARD

Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.

Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the [REDACTED] and the second team will be in the [REDACTED]. SUAS will provide [REDACTED] from the [REDACTED] in order to assist the teams with over watch and situational awareness.

Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, OFO SRT will stage at the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.

RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

From DHS OPS:

BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this [REDACTED]. Therefore, DHS will only execute our contingency if something totally unexpected were to o [REDACTED]. At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St. Louis.

FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS OPS is offering contingencies.

1. **Air surveillance:** CBP/AMO can offer up [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] with [REDACTED] capability. It will take these aircraft approximately [REDACTED] hours to get on scene from initial request (about [REDACTED] hours for pre-flight preps and about [REDACTED] hours flight time to St. Louis).
2. **Ground Forces:** In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues
 1. **FPS:**
 1. Inside St. Louis, FPS will have [REDACTED] District Commander, [REDACTED] Area Commanders and [REDACTED] officers (total [REDACTED]). Within a [REDACTED] hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an additional [REDACTED] officers for a maximum of [REDACTED].
 2. FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for support **off** of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
 4. Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.
2. **ICE:**
1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of [redacted] on a [redacted (b)(7)(E)] at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
 2. Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.
3. **USCG**
1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

**RFA for CBP from
STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT**

Detroit, MI: AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

- o Updates to follow

TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse
 07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property.
 07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse. Contractors are in-route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately [REDACTED] Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time.
 07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.
 07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

On July 3, 2020, all [REDACTED] SOG personnel reported to the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) located at [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the courthouse along with [REDACTED] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [REDACTED] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [REDACTED] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken.

07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns, USBP SOG team deployed less lethal [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) and [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federal law enforcement personnel, to include USBP SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further. Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

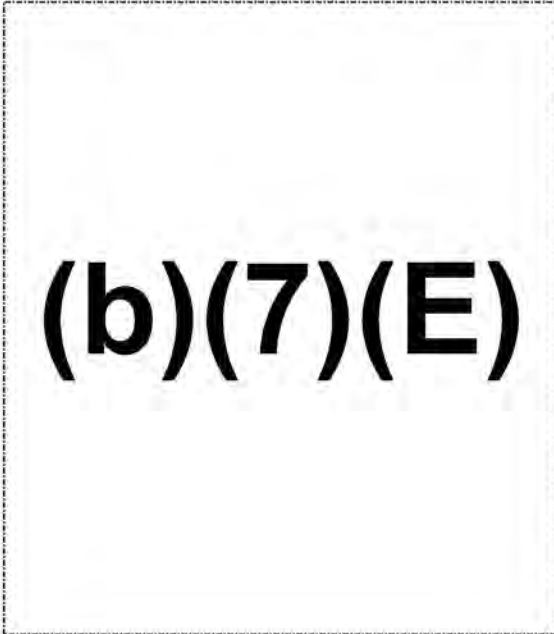
Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.

Photo of USBP SOG Units and United States Marshals 07/04/2020



CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Portland Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

- 2007 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel [redacted] landed via AMO [redacted]
- 1145 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team [redacted] for transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.

Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the [redacted]
[redacted] total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.

Spot Report

- 2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a [redacted] and [redacted] during the arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
- 2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- 07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away for the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
- 07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles, paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no significant injuries have been reported.
- 07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
- 07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use (b)(7)(E) to disperse the crowd.
- 07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
- 07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
- 07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for assault. A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.
- 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

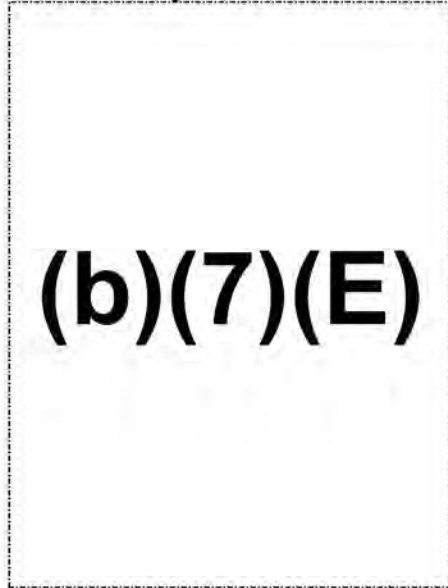
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- Photo of suspected IED



- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The [redacted] SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20: 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to SOG operators.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park.

07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020 at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a black top and white helmet with reddish hair.

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/6/20 to 7/7/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 6, 2020 at 2130 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/06/20 at 0800 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) AMO (b)(7)(E) departed (b)(7)(E) in-route to (b)(7)(E), WV to pick up less lethal munitions resupply.

07/06/20 at 1030 hours PST: AMO (b)(7)(E) arrived at (b)(7)(E), WV airfield

07/06/20 at 1230 hours PST: AMO (b)(7)(E) departed (b)(7)(E) WV in-route to Portland, OR

07/06/20 at 1830 hours PST: AMO (b)(7)(E) arrived in Portland, OR

07/06/20 at 2130 hours PST: All USBP SOG personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) with FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT law enforcement personnel.

07/06/20 at 2237 hours PST: Three separate groups of protesters are gathering in front of the Hayfield Courthouse on 3rd Street. The first group of protesters is approximately 100-150 protesters in size standing on 3rd and Main St. The second group of protesters is approximately 50 people. They are wearing protective gear to include gas masks and have been seen with leaf blowers. The third group of protesters are staged near the Elk Monument and have been assaulting USBP SOG personnel that are in an observation position with harmful lasers pointing them directly at the eyes and faces. Law enforcement personnel are currently holding a position in the foyer of the courthouse and planning is ongoing for an attempt to arrest assaultive subjects.

07/06/2020 at 2355 hours PST: Protesters have moved east away from the courthouse. Protesters appear to be staging in front of the Justice Center building next to the courthouse. Information gathered from social media indicates that the protesters are being told not to incite Federal Agencies within the Federal Courthouse. USBP SOG team is prepared to respond to other locations if requested.

07/07/2020 at 0045 hours PS USBP SOG arrested three subjects that were pointing harmful green lasers directly into the eyes and faces of USBP SOG and FPS personnel in observation positions. All three subjects are currently in custody of the FPS.

07/07/2020 at 0147 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last two nights. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

PATH FORWARD: July 6th

Portland Team: Monday July 6th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Portland Team: Monday July 7th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/7/20 to 7/8/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 7, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/08/2020 at 2400 hours PST: USBP SOG Operators were conducting observation on suspicious subjects near the Edith Green Federal Building. During this time, USBP SOG personnel were targeted with harmful green lasers. As a result of the laser deployment, USBP SOG personnel attempted to perform an arrest. A foot pursuit ensued from the federal building into the Chapman Park area where several other protesters were congregated.

A group of over 200 protesters saw our personnel chasing the subject. The protesters began assaulting agents with rocks and bottles as they ran towards the USBP SOG team. USBP SOG immediately discontinued the foot pursuit and began to return to the Edith Green Federal Building as they were being pursued by a mob of 100 protesters assaulting them with rocks and bottles. In order to move protesters away from the entrance of the Federal Building, USBP SOG deployed

(b)(7)(E)

No SOG personnel were injured, one FPS Officer rolled his ankle.

07/08/2020 at 0240 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/8/20 to 7/9/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 8, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/08/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): An individual that has been observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with a laser and destroying federal property (a video surveillance camera) over the last couple of days was seen by the USBP SOG observation team in Lownsdale Square Park. The subject is also responsible for the injuries to HSI Special Agent (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), whom is currently unable to work due to the injury. SOG recon teams were sent to canvas the federal park area in an attempt to confirm the identity of the subject. During this sweep, the recon team positively identified the individual and reported his location back to the command center. The recon team

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

sent a picture of the individual for confirmation and positive ID was established. USBP SOG command formulated a plan to deploy [redacted] mobile teams comprised of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals and HSI SRT with FPS support and SOG BORTAC over watch to apprehend the individual. The teams converged on the individual in the northeast corner of Lownsdale Square Park near the corner of 3rd avenue and SW Salmon Street. The subject attempted to flee the area, but was apprehended by the combined units. The subject was escorted back to the Hatfield Courthouse without incident. No less lethal was deployed. Two law enforcement personnel sustained minor injuries during the apprehension, one SOG BORTAC agent and one US Marshal. The subject was asked and stated that he had not sustained any injuries and declined any medical attention.

Subject's name is: [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DOB: [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject is currently in the custody of the U.S. Marshals Service.
 FPS will be filing an affidavit in support of criminal complaints.

07/09/2020 at 0055 PDT (0355 EDT): Update on the subject arrested earlier in the evening
 Subject is a reported missing person, Subject is now in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

07/09/2020 at 0130 PDT (0430 EDT): A white SUV crossover that according to social media posts is a 2018 Kia Sportage with Oregon license plate [redacted] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was driving recklessly through the protesters and throwing out fireworks. The vehicle appeared to crash into the foundation of the Elk statue in Chapman Park. A crowd of protesters converged on the vehicle to confront the occupants. After some arguing, the protesters allowed the vehicle to leave the scene. As the vehicle was leaving, an individual in the vehicle was reported to have fired 5 or 6 shots into the air above the heads of the protesters. No protesters were reported to have been injured. Soon afterwards, social media posts and live streams claimed that the vehicle was still in the general location. SOG BORTAC and FPS deployed [redacted] mobile teams to canvass the area in a search for the vehicle.

07/09/2020; 0230 PDT (0530 EDT): Situation Update: The mobile teams consisting of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals, and FPS personnel searched the area with negative results on locating the suspects' vehicle. All law enforcement personnel have returned to the Hatfield Courthouse without injury. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. The Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last three nights.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/10/20 to 7/11/20: 1700-0300 hours PDT

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/11/2020 at 0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): Nothing additional to report. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

PATH FORWARD: July 11-12

San Diego Sector SOD will provide [redacted] agents if necessary for a rotation with SOG personnel in Portland. Final decision pending from FPS.

AMO has been placed on standby for a return flight on either Tuesday (14th) or Wednesday (15th)

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/11/20 to 7/12/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 10, 2020 at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

The teams were divided between three locations;

[redacted] (b)(7)(E)

07/11/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): A subject was told to leave the federal property at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. When he refused, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed to arrest the subject. The subject ran through the park to evade arrest. When law enforcement pursued, the subject began to be assaulted by the crowd. The primary subject was arrested and well as another subject that assaulted a US Marshal. [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and [redacted] (b)(7)(E) was deployed by USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS to push the crowd away from the law enforcement personnel who were being assaulted. The situation is very fluid and updates will follow as details are received.

07/11/2020 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): All law enforcement personnel are back in their respective buildings. There was an additional arrest of a subject for failure to leave the federal property. The protesters are using shields, umbrellas, gas masks and gas. They continue to engage law enforcement personnel and then retreat into the crowd. This crowd of protesters are much different from the previous night of protester. They are better organized and more violent. They are much more willing to engage with law enforcement. Protesters were walking a young child between the crowd and the law enforcement personnel. A warning was given to them to depart from federal property and they eventually complied with the request.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

07/11/2020 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Protesters are crowding the property line for the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and are ignoring multiple warnings. Protester radio traffic stated that they were moving shields and umbrellas forward to ward off CS gas canisters. FPS used a loud speaker to move the crowd back. A USBP SOG recon team reported a sUAS launching location in the park and provided the coordinates to the (b)(7)(E). Social media is showing video of an individual whom they claim was injured from less lethal munitions. EMS responded and the subject was taken to the hospital. No further information available at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): The crowd of protesters had been repeatedly crossing the property line at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. They were ignoring warnings over the loud speaker to move back from the building. The protesters then began throwing hard objects and shooting fireworks at law enforcement personnel. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS personnel deployed less lethal munitions to include (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) against the crowd of protesters pushing them back into the park across the street from the courthouse. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): The law enforcement personnel at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse attempted to move back inside after giving the protesters warnings not to follow them onto the sidewalk surrounding the building. As law enforcement personnel moved into the building, the protesters followed them and began throwing objects at them. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E). Law enforcement personnel moved back into the building and continued to issue warnings to stay off federal property. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0155 hours PDT (0455 EDT): A protester was observed defacing the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and another was refusing to leave the federal property. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed and arrested both individuals. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E). Portland Police Bureau declared the area surrounding the federal buildings downtown closed to the public. In conjunction with Portland Police Bureau, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS pushed protesters out of the area. Federal law enforcement personnel moved back into the building. Portland Police Bureau remained at the edge of the perimeter keeping the protesters out the downtown area. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0330 hours PDT (0630 EDT): Prior to the USBP SOG, SOG US Marshal and FPS deployment, rioters were issued warnings via a loud speaker to remain off of federal property and to not assault law enforcement personnel. In defiance of the warning, rioters were observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with lasers and by throwing hard objects to include glass bottles. Observation pos teams were able to positively identify one of the subjects deploying the lasers. (b)(7)(E) teams were deployed from the side of the courthouse resulting in an additional two arrests for assault with lasers. The subject that was tagging the building later assaulted law enforcement officers when he threw a beer bottle at them. USBP SOG agents observed the assault and made the arrest. No law enforcement personnel were injured. Two of the three subjects were transported to medical facilities for treatment. No further details

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

on their condition are currently available. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene.

PATH FORWARD: July 12-13

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS. Discussions and planning are underway to identify a relief team in Portland. San Diego Sector SOD has been put on standby to support if requested by FPS.

San Diego Sector SOD will provide (b)(7)(E) agents that will arrive on Sunday (12th) in the afternoon. SDC/SOD will conduct a relief in place over the next two day to relieve SOG.

AMO has been requested for transport support of (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel on Wednesday (15th).

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/12/20 to 7/13/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 12, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the decision had been made, collectively, by the United States Marshal for the District of Oregon, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), and the FPS Regional Director to reduce the proactive posture by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The Director briefed that the operational posture to be taken would be to seal the courthouse and hold a non-reactive posture to all minor violations without a Law Enforcement response or resolution. The Director advised that Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse would only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

After the brief, all (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The USBP SOG team conducted an operations brief and were deployed in (b)(7)(E) to the (b)(7)(E), and to the (b)(7)(E). (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E). SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

07/13/2020 at 0015 PDT (0315 EDT): Protesters attempted to barricade the front doors of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse with sheets of plywood. They also set-up plywood barriers at the edge of the sidewalk and tied fishing line across the steps of the front of the courthouse. From live stream video, mallets, wrist rockets and tasers have been observed in the crowd. One individual was observed shooting the courthouse and the Justice Center with the wrist rocket. Law Enforcement witnessed over 20 individual instances of vandalism to the courthouse throughout the night.

07/13/2020 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Violent protesters attempted arson of the courthouse by building a fire with wood from a bonfire they had built in the middle of the street. The protesters were unable to get the plywood protecting the building to light.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

07/13/2020 at 0300 PDT (0600 EDT): USBP SOG agents arrested a subject that was identified as having assaulted law enforcement personnel with a laser on a previous evening.

07/13/2020 at 0400 PDT (0700 EDT): USBP SOG mobile units arrested the subject that attempted arson of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse after most of the protesters had left the area.

07/13/2020 at 0430 PDT (0730 EDT): Protesters have dispersed and all USBP SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No less lethal munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/13/20 to 7/14/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 13, 2020 San Diego Sector Special Operations Detachment (SDC/SOD) personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) along with key leaders from the USBP SOG element in order take over the mission and provide seamless support to FPS.

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), USBP SDC/SOD, SOG BORTAC key leaders, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous night, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not be reacted to by law enforcement. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

After the brief, (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SDC/SOD personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SDC/SOD team conducted an operations brief and were deployed at the (b)(7)(E) and the (b)(7)(E). (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E). SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

A large crowd, approximately 400-500 protestors, gathered and focused attention at the Portland Police Association (PPA) Building (Non-Federal), located at 1868 N Lombard St, Portland, OR 97209 (Approximately 4 miles away from the Hatfield Courthouse). (b)(7)(E) Portland Police Bureau (PPB) Officers were on location and protecting the facility while city workers were boarding up the glass. Situational reporting indicates that the protest is against Police Unions, believed to be protecting Police Officers, and to further the movement to defund police.

7/13/20 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Rioters began to assault Portland Police Officers at the Police Association Building with harmful laser pointers and set mattresses on fire to block routes of ingress/egress.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

7/14/20 at 0008 hours PDT (0308 EDT): Rioters began assaulting Portland Police Officers and City Workers with rocks and bricks, one of the Officers was struck in the helmet with a large rock. Portland Police maneuvered crowd control elements to disperse the crowd.

7/14/20 at 0011 hours PDT (0311 EDT): PPB declared the demonstration a riot and have begun moving the crowd away from the PPA Building.

7/14/20 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): PPB continues to be assaulted with hard objects and encounter resistance from the large group of rioters.

7/14/20 at 0100 hours PDT (0400 EDT): PPB continues to push the rioters away from the PPA building. They continue to be assaulted intermittently with objects.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): PPB pushed the crowd approximately two blocks away from the PPA and are holding ground.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): The crowd in front of the Hatfield Courthouse remained small and peaceful.

7/14/20 at 0215 hours PDT (0515 EDT): Nothing significant to report at the Federal Facilities. All USBP personnel have been released. No arrests were made. No vandalism reported. No Use of Force incidents.

PATH FORWARD: July 14-15

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will demobilize and return to El Paso, Texas via ground and AMO air. SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA. A total of [redacted] BLW SOD/MFF and [redacted] SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two locations in Seattle, WA: [redacted] (b)(7)(E)

[redacted] (b)(7)(E) and the [redacted] (b)(7)(E)

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

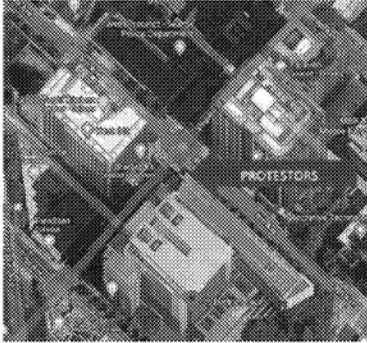
700 Stewart Courthouse-

- 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



07/03/2020 2022

- Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- U.S. District Courthouse
No activity

07/03/2020 1916

- Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- U.S. District Courthouse
No activity

07/03/2020 1815

- Henry Jackson Federal Building
All protestors have departed.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
 - No activity
- U.S. District Courthouse
 - No activity
- 07/03/2020 1730
 - Henry Jackson Federal Building
 - Protestors are still in front of the building
 - Peaceful
- 07/03/2020 1730
 - Henry Jackson Federal Building
 - Protestors are still in front of the building.
 - Peaceful
- 07/03/2020 1602
 - All personnel are posted at their respective locations.
 - Currently no activity.
 - Communications
 - (b)(7)(E)
 - Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
 - 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
 - 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
 - (b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.
- Henry Jackson Federal Building
 - 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
 - 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
 - (b)(7)(E) USBP Agent
 - FPS Command Staff



U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



- U.S. District Courthouse
700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
(b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400

- (b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and traveled to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E). At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting to receive updated intel and daily assignment.

07/03/2020 1300

- Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is operational.

07/02/2020 1430

- BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle. (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)

07/02/2020 1200

- (b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to Seattle.

07/02/2020 0830

- OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW personnel.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
- (b)(7)(E) Seattle (b)(7)(E) pax)
- (b)(7)(E) Seattle (b)(7)(E) pax)
- CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT located here as well
- (b)(7)(E), Seattle (b)(7)(E) pax / Command post)
 PAIC
- At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
- No other activity reported
- Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further assistance. There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.
- CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

No activity reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.

1200 (EDT): (b)(7)(E) SRT Personnel and (b)(7)(E) OFO EMT reported for duty to (b)(7)(E)

1500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.

1545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).

1700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

- 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protesters from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.

0100: End of shift

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

1400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift

- (b)(7)(E) OFO SRT officers were staged at the (b)(7)(E) to provide support to FPS if requested

- Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

- OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E), and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG) throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.

- No activity was reported throughout the shift
- OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift
- FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region and are no longer requesting support from CBP.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

BLUF: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

Goal: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- o Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- o Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- o Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- o Protests in Richmond, VA
- o Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg
 - o Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match
 - o Armed milita groups
 - o Rumored Antifa
 - o Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery
 - o On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

Additional Facts:

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

Actions Taken:

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

Force Composition:

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Presently in Portland

- [redacted] FPS officers and agents
- [redacted] USBP RDT members
- [redacted] ICE RDT members
- [redacted] USSS
- [redacted] USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
- [redacted] FBI (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

- [redacted] mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the [redacted] members who were on standby
CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about [redacted] hour drive)
- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

Conclusion: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

1300

Emergency Operations Center is operational.

- Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.

1500

Teams deploying to designated locations.

Estimated arrival time at the [redacted] International Airport

1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

- Currently no activity.

Communications

- [redacted] (b)(7)(E)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
- o 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
- o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
- o 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
- o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent
- o FPS Command Staff

U.S. District Courthouse

- o 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
- o 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
- o (b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
- o (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents

1752

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

1900

Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E), estimated arrival time in Portland

1902

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

1930

ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)

- o (b)(7)(E) hour flight time

Additional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:

AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team members; (b)(7)(E)

Total of (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available;

Contingency plan was to send the (b)(7)(E) SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;

- o FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the (b)(7)(E) SOG from ELP.

Stand-by team is wheels up in (b)(7)(E) minutes on (b)(7)(E) AMO (b)(7)(E) aircraft


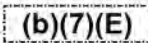

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

2007

 SOG personnel  landed via AMO 

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT

14th Street and Pennsylvania Ave. NW
14th Street and Pennsylvania Ave. NW

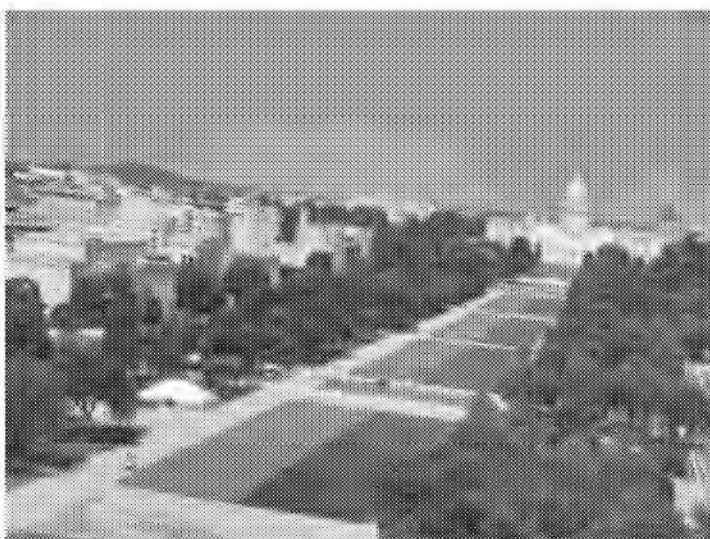


Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of [redacted] were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

From:

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To:

SCOTT, RODNEY S

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | ORTIZ, RAUL L | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY P

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Bcc:

Subject: Fwd: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report

Date: Wed Jul 15 2020 16:06:17 EDT

Attachments: 15Jul2020 1000 4th of July Support_.docx
ATT00001.htm

Folks,

FYSA. Please ensure our position on-site remains consistent and strong when AS1 visits Portland tomorrow.

Do not forward email: (b)(7)(E)

Mark

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "MORGAN, MARK A" | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: July 15, 2020 at 11:27:00 AM EDT

To: AS1CFW | (b)(7)(E) | AS2KTC | (b)(7)(E)

Cc: "PEREZ, ROBERT E" | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report

Gents,

AS1 – I know you've reached out to local and state-wide leadership and have been met with resistance to take any meaningful action to stop this on-going criminal conduct. As you can see – the violence and assault on our personnel continues.

I know we've had a call and there is a set of actions in place, but I'm recommending (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Again, (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Mark

From: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)
Sent: Wednesday, July 15, 2020 10:02 AM

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 0600 report for 07/15/2020. Changes since the last update have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: [redacted] USBP San Diego SOD agents reported to Portland, Oregon for the 13th night of Law Enforcement Support. Throughout the night, violent protestors attempted to barricade streets, started fires, and assaulted agents with lasers, canned foods, rocks, and other items. Less Lethal was deployed multiple times on violent protestors assaulting agents. San Diego relief team is now the lead and will report tonight for the 14th night of law enforcement support. The original team of El Paso agents is departing today via government vehicles and AMO aircraft, returning to El Paso, TX. An SOG Deputy Commander will arrive today to assist with command. FPS is having climb-resistant fencing installed (anticipated completion time is 5-7 days). Acting Secretary of Homeland Security (AS1) Chad Wolf will be conducting a site visit tomorrow, Thursday July 16, 2020. No arrests made and no employee injuries reported.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building.**No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT): Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLOT". Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

*Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks.
*PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schrunck Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT): Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and [redacted (b)(7)(E)] agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT): PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject.

*0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3rd, toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

*SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

*0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

*Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser.

*Both subject were identified and released.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3rd and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

*0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT): FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

*0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

*0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were being assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

*0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal property. SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objects. SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and (b)(7)(E) munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters.

SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building.
*0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT): No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. **No Law Enforcement response.

End of Report

PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

***** All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. [redacted] will begin travel by GOV, [redacted] will be transported by AMO via a [redacted] flight.

***** SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

***** SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

***** FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

[redacted] NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: [redacted]

Mobile: [redacted]

JWICS: [redacted]

UNCLASS: [redacted]

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

BLUF: [redacted] USBP San Diego SOD agents reported to Portland, Oregon for the 13th night of Law Enforcement Support. Throughout the night, violent protestors attempted to barricade streets, started fires, and assaulted agents with lasers, canned foods, rocks, and othe Less Lethal was deployed multiple times on violent protestors assaulting agents. San Diego relief team is now the lead and will report tonight for the 14th night of law enforcement support. The original team of El Paso agents is departing today via government vehicles and AMO aircraft, returning to El Paso, TX. An SOG Deputy Commander will arrive today to assist with command. FPS is having climb resistant fencing installed (anticipated completion time is 5-7 days). Acting Secretary of Homeland Security Chad Wolf will be conducting a site visit tomorrow, Thursday July 16, 2020. No arrests ma no employee injuries reported.

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also trained and equipped to respond to mobile filed force situations. The additional CBPOs have [redacted]

[redacted]
(b)(7)(E)

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over [redacted] CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office		
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT
SDC	(b)(7)(E)	Los Angeles	(b)(7)(E)	
ELC		San Diego		
YUM		Tucson		
TCA		El Paso		
EPT		Laredo		
BBT		Houston		
ORT		New Orleans		
LRT		Miami/Tampa		
RGV		Pre-Clearance (DC)		
AMP		Atlanta		
BLW		San Francisco		
SPW		Seattle		
HVM		Chicago		
GFN		Detroit		
BTM		Baltimore		
BUN		Buffalo		
SWB		New York		
HLT		Boston		
USBPHQ		San Juan		
Total		Total		

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ. (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200. (b)(7)(E) on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

RFA from Federal Protective Service

Executive Summary:

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS “shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property.”

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F. Wolf, issued a memorandum, “DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4th Holiday Weekend,” directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that (b)(7)(E) QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within (b)(7)(E) hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CURRENT STATUS

From July 2nd through July 6th, 2020, **CBP will pre deploy** agents/officers to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and **maintain agents/officers in standby** through the July 4th holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR (PAX): USBP SOG is providing agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC (PAX): OFO SRT is providing SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA (PAX): OFO SRT is providing (b)(7)(E) SRT Officers from the Blaine POE , USBP is providing agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and agents from the Spokane Sector, (SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT (PAX): USBP SOG will maintain agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within hours of notification via AMO flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team (b)(7)(E): LESC has identified agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E).

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).

OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all [REDACTED] CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)

PATH FORWARD

Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.

Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the [REDACTED] and the second team will be in the [REDACTED] SUAS will provide [REDACTED] from the [REDACTED] in order to assist the teams with over watch and situational awareness.

Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, OFO SRT will stage at the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.

RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

From DHS OPS:

BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this [REDACTED]. Therefore, DHS will only execute our contingency if something totally unexpected were to o [REDACTED]. At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St. Louis.

FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS OPS is offering contingencies.

1. **Air surveillance:** CBP/AMO can offer up [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] with [REDACTED] capability. It will take these aircraft approximately [REDACTED] hours to get on scene from initial request (about [REDACTED] hours for pre-flight preps and about [REDACTED] hours flight time to St. Louis).
2. **Ground Forces:** In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues
 1. **FPS:**
 1. Inside St. Louis, FPS will have [REDACTED] District Commander, [REDACTED] Area Commanders and [REDACTED] officers (total [REDACTED]). Within a [REDACTED] hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an additional [REDACTED] officers for a maximum of [REDACTED].
 2. FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for support **off** of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
 4. Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.
2. **ICE:**
1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of [redacted] on a [redacted (b)(7)(E)] at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
 2. Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.
3. **USCG**
1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

**RFA for CBP from
 STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT**

Detroit, MI: AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

- o Updates to follow

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA. A total of [redacted] BLW SOD/MFF and [redacted (b)(7)(E)] SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two locations in Seattle, WA; [redacted (b)(7)(E)]

[redacted (b)(7)(E)] and the [redacted (b)(7)(E)]

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

- o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



07/03/2020 2022

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- o U.S. District Courthouse
No activity

07/03/2020 1916

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- o U.S. District Courthouse
No activity

07/03/2020 1815

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- All protestors have departed.
- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
 - U.S. District Courthouse
No activity
- 07/03/2020 1730
- Henry Jackson Federal Building
Protestors are still in front of the building
Peaceful
- 07/03/2020 1730
- Henry Jackson Federal Building
Protestors are still in front of the building.
Peaceful
- 07/03/2020 1602
- All personnel are posted at their respective locations.
Currently no activity.
 - Communications
(b)(7)(E)
 - Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.



- Henry Jackson Federal Building
915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
(b)(7)(E) USBP Agent
FPS Command Staff

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



- U.S. District Courthouse
700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
[REDACTED] CBPO Officers
[REDACTED] ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400

- [REDACTED] USBP agents on duty and traveled to the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting to receive updated intel and daily assignment.

07/03/2020 1300

- Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is operational.

07/02/2020 1430

- BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle. [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

07/02/2020 1200

- [REDACTED] BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to Seattle.

07/02/2020 0830

- OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW personnel.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
- (b)(7)(E) Seattle (pax)
- (b)(7)(E) Seattle (pax)
- CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- ICE ERO SRT located here as well
- (b)(7)(E) Seattle (pax / Command post)
- PAIC
- At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
- No other activity reported
- Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further assistance. There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.
- CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

No activity reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.

1200 (EDT): (SRT Personnel and (OFO EMT reported for duty to (b)(7)(E)

1500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.

1545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).

1700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

- 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.

0100: End of shift

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

1400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift

- OFO SRT officers were staged at the (b)(7)(E) to provide support to FPS if requested

○ Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

- OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E), and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG) throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.

- No activity was reported throughout the shift
- OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift
- FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region and are no longer requesting support from CBP.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

BLUF: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

Goal: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- o Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- o Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- o Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- o Protests in Richmond, VA
- o Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg
 - o Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match
 - o Armed milita groups
 - o Rumored Antifa
 - o Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery
 - o On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

Additional Facts:

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

Actions Taken:

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

Force Composition:

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Presently in Portland

- [REDACTED] FPS officers and agents
- [REDACTED] USBP RDT members
- [REDACTED] ICE RDT members
- [REDACTED] USSS
- [REDACTED] USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
- FBI (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

- [REDACTED] mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the [REDACTED] members who were on standby
CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about [REDACTED] hour drive)
- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

Conclusion: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

1300

Emergency Operations Center is operational.

- Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.

1500

Teams deploying to designated locations.

Estimated arrival time at the [REDACTED] International Airport

1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

- Currently no activity.

Communications

- [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
- o 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
- o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
- o 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
- o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent
- o FPS Command Staff

U.S. District Courthouse

- o 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
- o 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
- o (b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
- o (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents

1752

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

1900

Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E), estimated arrival time in Portland

1902

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

1930

ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)

- o (b)(7)(E) hour flight time

Additional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:

AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team members; (b)(7)(E);

Total of (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available;

Contingency plan was to send the (b)(7)(E) SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;

- o FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the (b)(7)(E) SOG from ELP.

Stand-by team is wheels up in (b)(7)(E) minutes on (b)(7)(E) AMO (b)(7)(E) aircraft

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

2007

SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (b)(7)(E)

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT

14th Street and Pennsylvania Ave. NW
14th Street and Pennsylvania Ave. NW

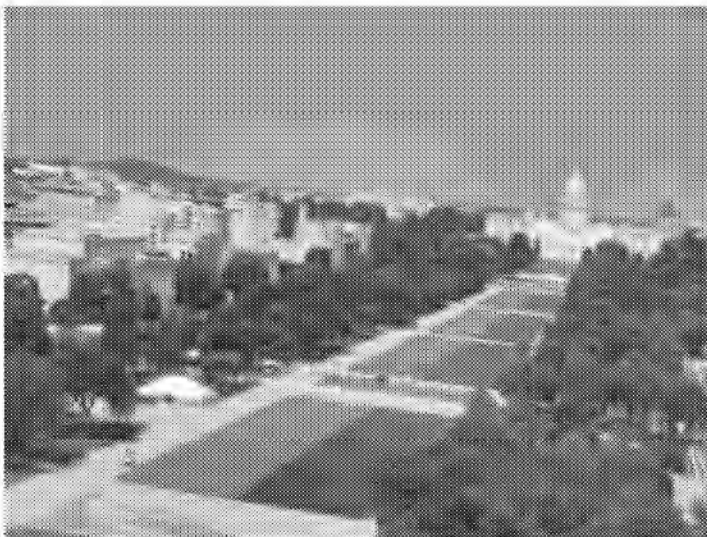


Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**



Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of [] were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse
 07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property.
 07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse Contractors are in route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately [REDACTED] Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time.
 07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.
 07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

On July 3, 2020, all [REDACTED] SOG personnel reported to the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) located at [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the courthouse along with [REDACTED] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [REDACTED] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [REDACTED] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken.

07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns, USBP SOG team deployed less lethal [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) and [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federal law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

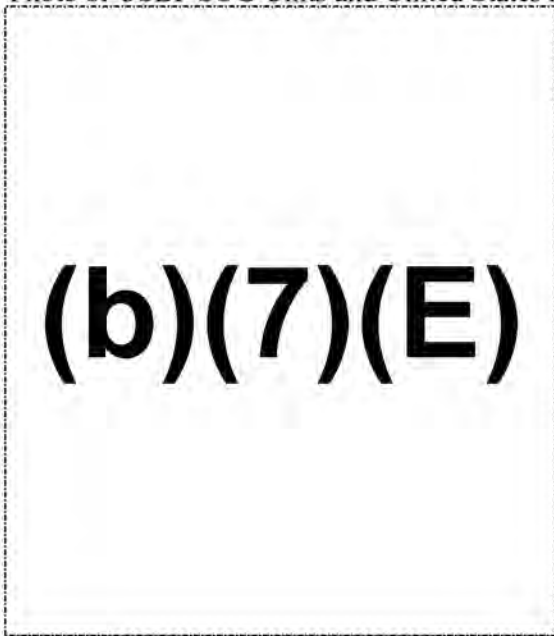
Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture.

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.

Photo of USBP SOG Units and United States Marshals 07/04/2020



CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Portland Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

- 2007 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel [redacted] (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO [redacted] (b)(7)(E)
- 1145 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team [redacted] (b)(7)(E) for transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.

Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the Hatfield Courthouse. [redacted] total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.

Spot Report

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- 2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
- 2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.
- 07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away from the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
- 07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles, paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no significant injuries have been reported.
- 07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
- 07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use (b)(7)(E) to disperse the crowd.
- 07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
- 07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
- 07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for assault. A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

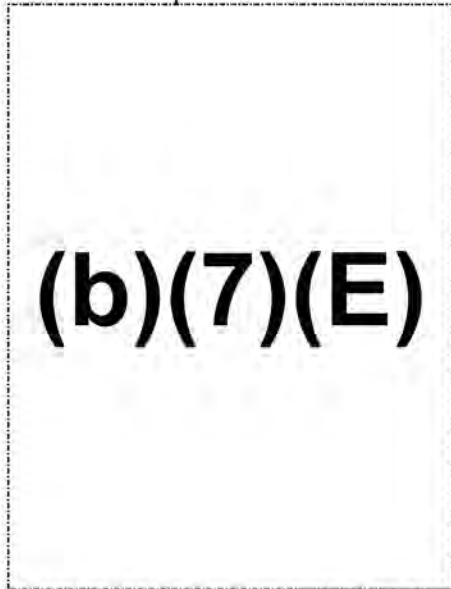
Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

- Photo of suspected IED



- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The [redacted] SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20: 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the [redacted (b)(7)(E)] located at [redacted (b)(7)(E)]. The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted (b)(7)(E)] along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to SOG operators.

07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park.

07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020 at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a black top and white helmet with reddish hair.

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/6/20 to 7/7/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 6, 2020 at 2130 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/06/20 at 0800 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) AMO departed (b)(7)(E) in-route to (b)(7)(E), WV to pick up less lethal munitions resupply.

07/06/20 at 1030 hours PST: AMO arrived at (b)(7)(E) WV airfield

07/06/20 at 1230 hours PST: AMO departed (b)(7)(E), WV in-route to Portland, OR

07/06/20 at 1830 hours PST: AMO arrived in Portland, OR

07/06/20 at 2130 hours PST: All USBP SOG personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) with FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT law enforcement personnel.

07/06/20 at 2237 hours PST: Three separate groups of protesters are gathering in front of the Hayfield Courthouse on 3rd Street. The first group of protesters is approximately 100-150 protesters in size standing on 3rd and Main St. The second group of protesters is approximately 50 people. They are wearing protective gear to include gas masks and have been seen with leaf blowers. The third group of protesters are staged near the Elk Monument and have been assaulting USBP SOG personnel that are in an observation position with harmful lasers pointing them directly at the eyes and faces. Law enforcement personnel are currently holding a position in the foyer of the courthouse and planning is ongoing for an attempt to arrest assaultive subjects.

07/06/2020 at 2355 hours PST: Protesters have moved east away from the courthouse. Protesters appear to be staging in front of the Justice Center building next to the courthouse. Information gathered from social media indicates that the protesters are being told not to incite Federal Agencies within the Federal Courthouse. USBP SOG team is prepared to respond to other locations if requested.

07/07/2020 at 0045 hours PS USBP SOG arrested three subjects that were pointing harmful green lasers directly into the eyes and faces of USBP SOG and FPS personnel in observation positions. All three subjects are currently in custody of the FPS.

07/07/2020 at 0147 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last two nights. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

PATH FORWARD: July 6th

Portland Team: Monday July 6th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Portland Team: Monday July 7th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/7/20 to 7/8/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 7, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/08/2020 at 2400 hours PST: USBP SOG Operators were conducting observation on suspicious subjects near the Edith Green Federal Building. During this time, USBP SOG personnel were targeted with harmful green lasers. As a result of the laser deployment, USBP SOG personnel attempted to perform an arrest. A foot pursuit ensued from the federal building into the Chapman Park area where several other protesters were congregated.

A group of over 200 protesters saw our personnel chasing the subject. The protesters began assaulting agents with rocks and bottles as they ran towards the USBP SOG team. USBP SOG immediately discontinued the foot pursuit and began to return to the Edith Green Federal Building as they were being pursued by a mob of 100 protesters assaulting them with rocks and bottles. In order to move protesters away from the entrance of the Federal Building, USBP SOG deployed [redacted] (b)(7)(E).

No SOG personnel were injured, one FPS Officer rolled his ankle.

07/08/2020 at 0240 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/8/20 to 7/9/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 8, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), all [redacted] forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/08/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): An individual that has been observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with a laser and destroying federal property (a video surveillance camera) over the last couple of days was seen by the USBP SOG observation team in Lownsdale Square Park. The subject is also responsible for the injuries to HSI Special Agent (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), whom is currently unable to work due to the injury. SOG recon teams were sent to canvas the federal park area in an attempt to confirm the identity the subject. During this sweep, the recon team positively identified the individual and reported his location back to the command center. The recon team sent a picture of the individual for confirmation and positive ID was established. USBP SOG command formulated a plan to deploy mobile teams comprised of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals and HSI SRT with FPS support and SOG BORTAC over watch to apprehend the individual. The teams converged on the individual in the northeast corner of Lownsdale Square Park near the corner of 3rd avenue and SW Salmon Street. The subject attempted to flee the area, but was apprehended by the combined units. The subject was escorted back to the Hatfield Courthouse without incident. No less lethal was deployed. Two law enforcement personnel sustained minor injuries during the apprehension, one SOG BORTAC agent and one US Marshal. The subject was asked and stated that he had not sustained any injuries and declined any medical attention.

Subject's name is: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DOB: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject is currently in the custody of the U.S. Marshals Service.
FPS will be filing an affidavit in support of criminal complaints.

07/09/2020 at 0055 PDT (0355 EDT): Update on the subject arrested earlier in the evening
Subject is a reported missing person, Subject is now in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

07/09/2020 at 0130 PDT (0430 EDT): A white SUV crossover that according to social media posts is a 2018 Kia Sportage with Oregon license plate (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was driving recklessly through the protesters and throwing out fireworks. The vehicle appeared to crash into the foundation of the Elk statue in Chapman Park. A crowd of protesters converged on the vehicle to confront the occupants. After some arguing, the protesters allowed the vehicle to leave the scene. As the vehicle was leaving, an individual in the vehicle was reported to have fired 5 or 6 shots into the air above the heads of the protesters. No protesters were reported to have been injured. Soon afterwards, social media posts and live streams claimed that the vehicle was still in the general location. SOG BORTAC and FPS deployed mobile teams to canvass the area in a search for the vehicle.

07/09/2020; 0230 PDT (0530 EDT): Situation Update: The mobile teams consisting of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals, and FPS personnel searched the area with negative results on locating the suspects' vehicle. All law enforcement personnel have returned to the Hatfield

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Courthouse without injury. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. The Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last three nights.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/10/20 to 7/11/20: 1700-0300 hours PDT

07/11/2020 at 0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): Nothing additional to report. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

PATH FORWARD: July 11-12

San Diego Sector SOD will provide [redacted] agents if necessary for a rotation with SOG personnel in Portland. Final decision pending from FPS.

AMO has been placed on standby for a return flight on either Tuesday (14th) or Wednesday (15th)

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/11/20 to 7/12/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 10, 2020 at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

The teams were divided between three locations;

[redacted] (b)(7)(E)

07/11/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): A subject was told to leave the federal property at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. When he refused, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed to arrest the subject. The subject ran through the park to evade arrest. When law enforcement pursued, the began to be assaulted by the crowd. The primary subject was arrested and well as another subject that assaulted a US Marshal. [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and [redacted] (b)(7)(E) was deployed by USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS to push the crowd away from the law enforcement personnel who were being assaulted. The situation is very fluid and updates will follow as details are received.

07/11/2020 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): All law enforcement personnel are back in their respective buildings. There was an additional arrest of a subject for failure to leave the federal property. The

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

protesters are using shields, umbrellas, gas masks and g They continue to engage law enforcement personnel and then retreat into the cro This crowd of protesters are much different from the previous night of protester They are better organized and more violent. They are much more willing to engage with law enforcement. Protesters were walking a young child between the crowd and the law enforcement personnel. A warning was given to them to depart from federal property and they eventually complied with the request.

07/11/2020 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Protesters are crowding the property line for the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and are ignoring multiple warnings. Protester radio traffic stated that they were moving shields and umbrellas forward to ward off CS gas canisters. FPS used a loud speaker to move the crowd back. A USBP SOG recon team reported a sUAS launching location in the park and provided the coordinates to the (b)(7)(E). Social media is showing video of an individual whom they claim was injured from less lethal munitions. EMS responded and the subject was taken to the hospital. No further information available at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): The crowd of protesters had been repeatedly crossing the property line at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. They were ignoring warnings over the loud speaker to move back from the building. The protesters then began throwing hard objects and shooting fireworks at law enforcement personnel. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS personnel deployed less lethal munitions to include (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) against the crowd of protesters pushing them back into the park across the street from the courthouse. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): The law enforcement personnel at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse attempted to move back inside after giving the protesters warnings not to follow them onto the sidewalk surrounding the building. As law enforcement personnel moved into the building, the protesters followed them and began throwing objects at them. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E). Law enforcement personnel moved back into the building and continued to issue warnings to stay off federal property. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0155 hours PDT (0455 EDT): A protester was observed defacing the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and another was refusing to leave the federal property. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed and arrested both individuals. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E). Portland Police Bureau declared the area surrounding the federal buildings downtown closed to the public. In conjunction with Portland Police Bureau, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS pushed protesters out of the area. Federal law enforcement personnel moved back into the building. Portland Police Bureau remained at the edge of the perimeter keeping the protesters out the downtown area. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0330 hours PDT (0630 EDT): Prior to the USBP SOG, SOG US Marshal and FPS deployment, rioters were issued warnings via a loud speaker to remain off of federal property and to not

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

assault law enforcement personnel. In defiance of the warning, rioters were observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with lasers and by throwing hard objects to include glass bottles. Observation post teams were able to positively identify one of the subjects deploying the lasers. (b)(7)(E) teams were deployed from the side of the courthouse resulting in an additional two arrests for assault with lasers. The subject that was tagging the building later assaulted law enforcement officers when he threw a beer bottle at them. USBP SOG agents observed the assault and made the arrest. No law enforcement personnel were injured. Two of the three subjects were transported to medical facilities for treatment. No further details on their condition are currently available. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene.

PATH FORWARD: July 12-13

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Discussions and planning are underway to identify a relief team in Portland. San Diego Sector SOD has been put on standby to support if requested by FPS.

San Diego Sector SOD will provide (b)(7)(E) agents that will arrive on Sunday (12th) in the afternoon. SDC/SOD will conduct a relief in place over the next two day to relieve SOG

AMO has been requested for transport support of (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel on Wednesday (15th).

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/12/20 to 7/13/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 12, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the decision had been made, collectively, by the United States Marshal for the District of Oregon, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and the FPS Regional Director to reduce the proactive posture by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The Director briefed that the operational posture to be taken would be to seal the courthouse and hold a non-reactive posture to all minor violations without a Law Enforcement response or resolution. The Director advised that Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse would only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

After the brief, all (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The USBP SOG team conducted an operations brief and were deployed in (b)(7)(E) to the (b)(7)(E), and to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

07/13/2020 at 0015 PDT (0315 EDT): Protesters attempted to barricade the front doors of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse with sheets of plywood. They also set-up plywood barriers at the edge of the sidewalk and tied fishing line across the steps of the front of the courthouse. From live stream video, mallets, wrist rockets and tasers have been observed in the crowd. One individual was observed shooting

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

the courthouse and the Justice Center with the wrist rocket. Law Enforcement witnessed over 20 individual instances of vandalism to the courthouse throughout the night.

07/13/2020 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Violent protesters attempted arson of the courthouse by building a fire with wood from a bonfire they had built in the middle of the street. The protesters were unable to get the plywood protecting the building to light.

07/13/2020 at 0300 PDT (0600 EDT): USBP SOG agents arrested a subject that was identified as having assaulted law enforcement personnel with a laser on a previous evening.

07/13/2020 at 0400 PDT (0700 EDT): USBP SOG mobile units arrested the subject that attempted arson of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse after most of the protesters had left the area.

07/13/2020 at 0430 PDT (0730 EDT): Protesters have dispersed and all USBP SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No less lethal munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/13/20 to 7/14/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 13, 2020 San Diego Sector Special Operations Detachment (SDC/SOD) personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) along with key leaders from the USBP SOG element in order take over the mission and provide seamless support to FPS.

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), USBP SDC/SOD, SOG BORTAC key leaders, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous night, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not be reacted to by law enforcement. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

After the brief, (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SDC/SOD personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SDC/SOD team conducted an operations brief and were deployed at the (b)(7)(E) and the (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E). SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

A large crowd, approximately 400-500 protestors, gathered and focused attention at the Portland Police Association (PPA) Building (Non-Federal), located at 1868 N Lombard St, Portland, OR 97209 (Approximately 4 miles away from the Hatfield Courthouse). (b)(7)(E) Portland Police Bureau (PPB) Officers

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

were on location and protecting the facility while city workers were boarding up the glass. Situational reporting indicates that the protest is against Police Unions, believed to be protecting Police Officers, and to further the movement to defund police.

7/13/20 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Rioters began to assault Portland Police Officers at the Police Association Building with harmful laser pointers and set mattresses on fire to block routes of ingress/egress.

7/14/20 at 0008 hours PDT (0308 EDT): Rioters began assaulting Portland Police Officers and City Workers with rocks and bricks, one of the Officers was struck in the helmet with a large rock. Portland Police maneuvered crowd control elements to disperse the crowd.

7/14/20 at 0011 hours PDT (0311 EDT): PPB declared the demonstration a riot and have begun moving the crowd away from the PPA Building.

7/14/20 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): PPB continues to be assaulted with hard objects and encounter resistance from the large group of rioters.

7/14/20 at 0100 hours PDT (0400 EDT): PPB continues to push the rioters away from the PPA building. They continue to be assaulted intermittently with objects.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): PPB pushed the crowd approximately two blocks away from the PPA and are holding ground.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): The crowd in front of the Hatfield Courthouse remained small and peaceful.

7/14/20 at 0215 hours PDT (0515 EDT): Nothing significant to report at the Federal Facilities. All USBP personnel have been released. No arrests were made. No vandalism reported. No Use of Force incidents.

PATH FORWARD: July 14-15

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will demobilize and return to El Paso, Texas via ground and AMO air. SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/14/20 to 7/15/20:

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), July 14, 2020, USBP SDC/SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Command that the Law Enforcement reactive posture from the previous nights at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse would remain the same. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not result in law enforcement action. Federal response from the Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

SDC/SOD personnel conducted an operations brief and were deployed as mobile units and to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E). SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

7/14/20 at 2030 hours PDT (2330 EDT): Open source reporting indicated that protestors are organizing to arrive in front of the Pioneer Courthouse / Federal U.S. Court of Appeal for the 9th circuit. Field reports indicated that there are currently 15-30 protestors at the Pioneer Courthouse.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): Open source reporting indicated a group of 300-400 protestors gathered at the Portland City Hall would be relocating to the Pioneer Courthouse. The protestors are moving from the City Hall building and arriving in Pioneer Square located directly in front of the Pioneer Courthouse. Protestors are currently peaceful.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): FPS deployed Officers and SDC/SOD deployed mobile units (agents) to the Pioneer Courthouse for situational awareness. (b)(7)(E) law enforcement are deployed into the crowd at Lownsdale Park in front of the Hatfield Courthouse to observe and gain situational awareness.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building.**No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT) Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLO Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks. PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT) Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
 Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT) PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT) Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject
 0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3rd toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

- o Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser.
- o Both subject were identified and released.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3rd and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT) FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were b assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal prop. SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objec. SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and (b)(7)(E) munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters. SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building.

0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT) No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. **No Law Enforcement response.

End of Report

PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. [redacted] will begin travel by GOV, [redacted] will be transported by AMO via a [redacted] flight.

SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

ASI will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

From:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To:

ORTIZ, RAUL L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Tony Porvaznik

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report

Date: Wed Jul 15 2020 18:12:03 EDT

Attachments:

Chiefs,

FYSA – correspondence with C1.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chief Patrol Agent

U.S. Border Patrol | Special Operations Group

Office: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** | Cell: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Sent: Wednesday, July 15, 2020 2:55 PM

To: MORGAN, MARK A **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Subject: RE: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report

Absolutely, I spoke with **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** briefly once we got back and his take is that had we not gone back to a reactive approach, he thinks this would have been over in the near term. Now, they are emboldened to the point they blocked the exit to the garage where our guys had their vehicles parked and the organizers have been placing hammers and other objects in "strategic" positions to assault our unified group.

The proactive approach was working very well and the protesters were all over social media saying things like "stay away from Federal property" and "don't mess with the Feds", but I'm afraid we've lost ground. The PD is now not even responding to requests from assistance from us. BORTAC Deputy

Commander, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) is now there and I have socialized your direction for him and told him to try to influence the decisions of the US Marshal and FPS Director there on the ground on our deployment posture.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chief Patrol Agent
U.S. Border Patrol | Special Operations Group
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Sent: Wednesday, July 15, 2020 2:47 PM
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Subject: Re: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Does it make sense?

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 15, 2020, at 4:14 PM, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) wrote:

Good copy, Commissioner.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chief Patrol Agent
U.S. Border Patrol | Special Operations Group
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | Cell: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Sent: Wednesday, July 15, 2020 2:06 PM
To: SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA,
WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Cc: PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Subject: Fwd: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report

Folks,

FYSA. Please ensure our position on-site remains consistent and strong when AS1 visits Portland tomorrow.

(b)(7)(E)

Mark

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "MORGAN, MARK A" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Date: July 15, 2020 at 11:27:00 AM EDT

To: AS1CFW (b)(7)(E) AS2KTC (b)(7)(E)

Cc: "PEREZ, ROBERT E" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report

Gents,

AS1 – I know you’ve reached out to local and state-wide leadership and have been met with resistance to take any meaningful action to stop this on-going criminal conduct. As you can see – the violence and assault on our personnel continues.

I know we’ve had a call and there is a set of actions in place, but I’m recommending (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Again, (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Mark

From: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)
Sent: Wednesday, July 15, 2020 10:02 AM

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 0600 report for 07/15/2020. Changes since the last update have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: (b)(7)(E) USBP San Diego SOD agents reported to Portland, Oregon for the 13th night of Law Enforcement Support. Throughout the night, violent protestors attempted to barricade streets, started fires, and assaulted agents with lasers, canned foods, rocks, and other items. Less Lethal was deployed multiple times on violent protestors assaulting agents. San Diego relief team is now the lead and will report tonight for the 14th night of law enforcement support. The original team of El Paso agents is departing today via government vehicles and AMO aircraft, returning to El Paso, TX. An SOG Deputy Commander will arrive today to assist with command. FPS is having climb-resistant fencing installed (anticipated completion time is 5-7 days). Acting Secretary of Homeland Security (AS1) Chad Wolf will be conducting a site visit tomorrow, Thursday July 16, 2020. No arrests made and no employee injuries reported.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building.**No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT): Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLOT". Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

*Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks.
*PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT): Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT): PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject.

*0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3rd, toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

*SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

*0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

*Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser.

*Both subject were identified and released.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3rd and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

*0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT): FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

*0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

*0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were being assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

*0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal property. SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objects. SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and (b)(7)(E) munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters. SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building.

*0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT): No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. **No Law Enforcement response.

End of Report

PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

***** All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. [redacted] will begin travel by GOV, [redacted] will be transported by AMO via a [redacted] flight.

***** SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

***** SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

***** FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From:

SITROOM (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

To:

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) FORET, VERNON T (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) YOUNG, EDWARD E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) BOYER, STEPHEN A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) MICHELINI, DENNIS J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) COLLINS, JAMES L.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) | SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) | CBP SITROOM- SWOS

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) | WATCH CBP INTEL | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | SCUDDER, KATHLEEN

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) | FPS IMC | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) | CUSTER, CORY J | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

Cc:

SITROOM | (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Bcc:
Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report
Date: Wed Jul 15 2020 10:02:17 EDT
Attachments: 15Jul2020 1000 4th of July Support_.docx
image001.png
image003.jpg

Good Morning:

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 0600 report for 07/15/2020. Changes since the last update have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: [redacted] USBP San Diego SOD agents reported to Portland, Oregon for the 13th night of Law Enforcement Support. Throughout the night, violent protestors attempted to barricade streets, started fires, and assaulted agents with lasers, canned foods, rocks, and other items. Less Lethal was deployed multiple times on violent protestors assaulting agents. San Diego relief team is now the lead and will report tonight for the 14th night of law enforcement support. The original team of El Paso agents is departing today via government vehicles and AMO aircraft, returning to El Paso, TX. An SOG Deputy Commander will arrive today to assist with command. FPS is having climb-resistant fencing installed (anticipated completion time is 5-7 days). Acting Secretary of Homeland Security (AS1) Chad Wolf will be conducting a site visit tomorrow, Thursday July 16, 2020. No arrests made and no employee injuries reported.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building.**No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT): Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLOT". Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

*Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks.
*PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schruck Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT): Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT): PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject.

*0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3rd, toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

*SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

*0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

*Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser.

*Both subject were identified and released.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3rd and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress

route to the parking structure.

*0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT): FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

*0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

*0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were being assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

*0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal property. SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objects.

SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and (b)(7)(E) munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters.

SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse.

SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building.

*0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT): No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. **No Law Enforcement response.

End of Report

PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

***** All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. (b)(6) will begin travel by GOV. (b)(6) will be transported by AMO via a (b)(6) flight.

***** SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

***** SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

***** FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

BLUF: [REDACTED] USBP San Diego SOD agents reported to Portland, Oregon for the 13th night of Law Enforcement Support. Throughout the night, violent protestors attempted to barricade streets, started fires, and assaulted agents with lasers, canned foods, rocks, and other [REDACTED]. Less Lethal was deployed multiple times on violent protestors assaulting agents. San Diego relief team is now the lead and will report tonight for the 14th night of law enforcement support. The original team of El Paso agents is departing today via government vehicles and AMO aircraft, returning to El Paso, TX. An SOG Deputy Commander will arrive today to assist with command. FPS is having climb resistant fencing installed (anticipated completion time is 5-7 days). Acting Secretary of Homeland Security [REDACTED] Chad Wolf will be conducting a site visit tomorrow, Thursday July 16, 2020. No arrests made [REDACTED] no employee injuries reported.

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations. The additional CBPOs have [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over [REDACTED] CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office		
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT
SDC	(b)(7)(E)	Los Angeles	(b)(7)(E)	
ELC		San Diego		
YUM		Tucson		
TCA		El Paso		
EPT		Laredo		
BBT		Houston		
ORT		New Orleans		
LFT		Miami/Tampa		
RGV		Pre-Clearance (DC)		
ALP		Atlanta		
BLW		San Francisco		
SPW		Seattle		
HVM		Chicago		
QFN		Detroit		
BTM		Baltimore		
BUN		Buffalo		
SWB		New York		
HLT		Boston		
USBPHQ		San Juan		
Total				

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ, (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

RFA from Federal Protective Service

Executive Summary:

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS “shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property.”

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F. Wolf, issued a memorandum, “DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4th Holiday Weekend,” directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that (b)(7)(E) QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within [] hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

CURRENT STATUS

From July 2nd through July 6th, 2020, **CBP will pre deploy** [redacted] **agents/officers** to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and **maintain** [redacted] **agents/officers in standby** through the July 4th holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR (PAX): USBP SOG is providing [redacted] agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC (PAX): OFO SRT is providing [redacted] SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA (PAX): OFO SRT is providing [redacted] SRT Officers from the Blaine POE , USBP is providing [redacted] agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and [redacted] agents from the Spokane Sector, (SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT (PAX): USBP SOG will maintain [redacted] agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within [redacted] hours of notification via AMO [redacted] flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team (SST): LESC has identified [redacted] agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide [redacted] officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional [redacted] agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged [redacted] aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with [redacted].

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional [redacted] CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).

OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all [redacted] CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)

PATH FORWARD

Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the [redacted] [redacted] in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.

Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the [redacted] and the second team will be in the [redacted] SUAS will provide [redacted] from the [redacted] in order to assist the teams with over watch and situational awareness.

Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, OFO SRT will stage at the [redacted] [redacted] on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.

RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

From DHS OPS:

BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this [redacted]. Therefore, DHS will only execute our contingency if something totally unexpected were to o [redacted]. At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St. Louis.

FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS OPS is offering contingencies.

1. **Air surveillance:** CBP/AMO can offer up [redacted] and [redacted] with [redacted] capability. It will take these aircraft approximately [redacted] hours to get on scene from initial request (about [redacted] hours for pre-flight preps and about [redacted] hours flight time to St. Louis).

2. **Ground Forces:** In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues

1. **FPS:**

1. Inside St. Louis, FPS will have [redacted] District Commander, [redacted] Area Commanders and [redacted] officers (total [redacted]). Within a [redacted] hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an additional [redacted] officers for a maximum of [redacted].
2. FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for support **off** of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
 4. Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.
2. **ICE:**
1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of [redacted] on a [redacted (b)(7)(E)] at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
 2. Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.
3. **USCG**
1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

**RFA for CBP from
STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT**

Detroit, MI: AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

- o Updates to follow

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA. A total of [redacted] BLW SOD/MFF and [redacted (b)(7)(E)] SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two locations in Seattle, WA: [redacted (b)(7)(E)]

[redacted (b)(7)(E)]

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

- 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



07/03/2020 2022

- Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- U.S. District Courthouse
No activity

07/03/2020 1916

- Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- U.S. District Courthouse
No activity

07/03/2020 1815

- Henry Jackson Federal Building

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- All protestors have departed.
- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
 - U.S. District Courthouse
No activity
- 07/03/2020 1730
- Henry Jackson Federal Building
Protestors are still in front of the building
Peaceful
- 07/03/2020 1730
- Henry Jackson Federal Building
Protestors are still in front of the building.
Peaceful
- 07/03/2020 1602
- All personnel are posted at their respective locations.
Currently no activity.
 - Communications
[REDACTED]
 - Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
[REDACTED] USBP Agents assigned to this location.



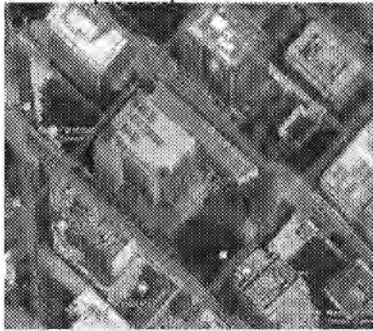
- Henry Jackson Federal Building
915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
[REDACTED] USBP Agent
FPS Command Staff

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



- U.S. District Courthouse
700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
[REDACTED] CBPO Officers
[REDACTED] ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400

- [REDACTED] USBP agents on duty and traveled to the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting to receive updated intel and daily assignment.

07/03/2020 1300

- Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is operational.

07/02/2020 1430

- BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle. [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

07/02/2020 1200

- [REDACTED] BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to Seattle.

07/02/2020 0830

- OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW personnel.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
- (b)(7)(E) Seattle pax
- (b)(7)(E) Seattle pax
- CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ICE ERO SRT located here as well
- (b)(7)(E), Seattle: (b)(7)(E)
- PAIC
- At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
- No other activity reported
- Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further assistance. There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.
- CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

No activity reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.

1200 (EDT): SRT Personnel and OFO EMT reported for duty to RRB.

1500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.

1545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).

1700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

- 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protesters from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.

0100: End of shift

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

1400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift

- OFO SRT officers were staged at the (b)(7)(E) to provide support to FPS if requested
- Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E).
- OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E) reports from the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E), and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG) throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.
- No activity was reported throughout the shift
- OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift
- FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region and are no longer requesting support from CBP.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

BLUF: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

Goal: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- o Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- o Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- o Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- o Protests in Richmond, VA
- o Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg
 - o Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match
 - o Armed milita groups
 - o Rumored Antifa
 - o Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery
 - o On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

Additional Facts:

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

Actions Taken:

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

Force Composition:

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Presently in Portland

- [redacted] FPS officers and agents
- [redacted] USBP RDT members
- [redacted] ICE RDT members
- [redacted] USSS
- [redacted] USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
- FBI (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

- [redacted] mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the [redacted] members who were on standby
CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about [redacted] hour drive)
- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

Conclusion: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

1300

Emergency Operations Center is operational.

- Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.

1500

Teams deploying to designated locations.

Estimated arrival time at the [redacted] International Airport

1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

- Currently no activity.

Communications

- [redacted] (b)(7)(E)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
- o 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
- o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
- o 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
- o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent
- o FPS Command Staff

U.S. District Courthouse

- o 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
- o 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
- o (b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
- o (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents

1752

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

1900

Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E); estimated arrival time in Portland

1902

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

1930

ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)

- o (b)(7)(E) hour flight time

Additional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:

AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team members; (b)(7)(E);

Total of (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available;

Contingency plan was to send the (b)(7)(E) SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;

- o FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the (b)(7)(E) SOG from ELP.

Stand-by team is wheels up in (b)(7)(E) minutes on (b)(7)(E) AMO (b)(7)(E) aircraft

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

2007

SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (b)(7)(E)

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT

14th Street and Pennsylvania Ave. NW
14th Street and Pennsylvania Ave. NW

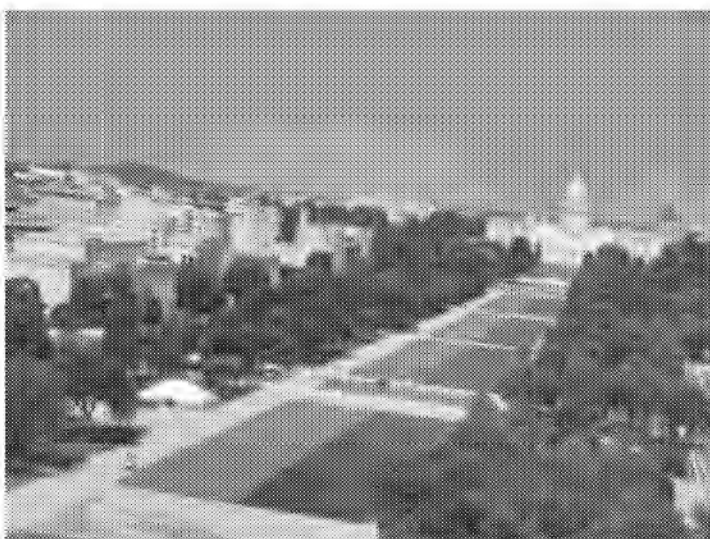


Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**



Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of [redacted] were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse
 07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property.
 07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse Contractors are in route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately [redacted] Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time.
 07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.
 07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

On July 3, 2020, all [redacted] SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E) [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken.

07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns, USBP SOG team deployed less lethal [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and [redacted] (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federal law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

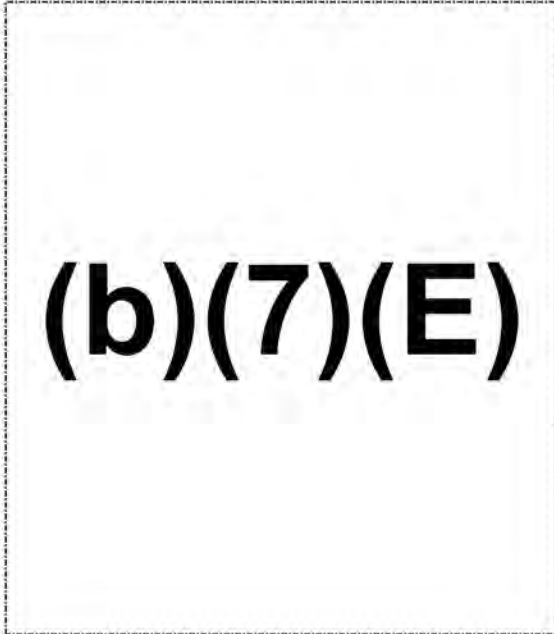
Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture.

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.

Photo of USBP SOG Units and United States Marshals 07/04/2020



CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Portland Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

- 2007 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel [redacted] (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO [redacted] (b)(7)(E)
- 1145 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team [redacted] (b)(7)(E) for transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.

Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) [redacted] total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.

Spot Report

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- 2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
- 2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.
- 07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away from the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
- 07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles, paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no significant injuries have been reported.
- 07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
- 07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use (b)(7)(E) to disperse the crowd.
- 07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
- 07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
- 07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for assault. A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

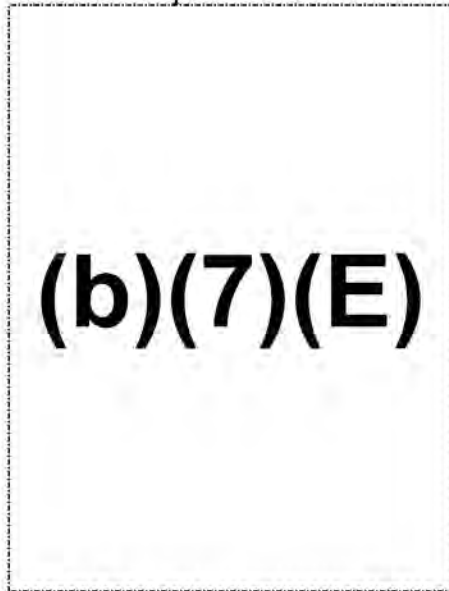
Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

- Photo of suspected IED



- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The [REDACTED] SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20: 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [REDACTED] forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) located at [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) along with [REDACTED] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [REDACTED] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [REDACTED] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to SOG operators.

07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park.

07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020 at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a black top and white helmet with reddish hair.

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/6/20 to 7/7/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 6, 2020 at 2130 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/06/20 at 0800 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) AMO departed (b)(7)(E) in-route to (b)(7)(E), WV to pick up less lethal munitions resupply.

07/06/20 at 1030 hours PST: AMO arrived at (b)(7)(E), WV airfield

07/06/20 at 1230 hours PST: AMO departed (b)(7)(E), WV in-route to Portland, OR

07/06/20 at 1830 hours PST: AMO arrived in Portland, OR

07/06/20 at 2130 hours PST: All USBP SOG personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) with FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT law enforcement personnel.

07/06/20 at 2237 hours PST: Three separate groups of protesters are gathering in front of the Hayfield Courthouse on 3rd Street. The first group of protesters is approximately 100-150 protesters in size standing on 3rd and Main St. The second group of protesters is approximately 50 people. They are wearing protective gear to include gas masks and have been seen with leaf blowers. The third group of protesters are staged near the Elk Monument and have been assaulting USBP SOG personnel that are in an observation position with harmful lasers pointing them directly at the eyes and faces. Law enforcement personnel are currently holding a position in the foyer of the courthouse and planning is ongoing for an attempt to arrest assaultive subjects.

07/06/2020 at 2355 hours PST: Protesters have moved east away from the courthouse. Protesters appear to be staging in front of the Justice Center building next to the courthouse. Information gathered from social media indicates that the protesters are being told not to incite Federal Agencies within the Federal Courthouse. USBP SOG team is prepared to respond to other locations if requested.

07/07/2020 at 0045 hours PS USBP SOG arrested three subjects that were pointing harmful green lasers directly into the eyes and faces of USBP SOG and FPS personnel in observation positions. All three subjects are currently in custody of the FPS.

07/07/2020 at 0147 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last two nights. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

PATH FORWARD: July 6th

Portland Team: Monday July 6th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Portland Team: Monday July 7th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/7/20 to 7/8/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 7, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/08/2020 at 2400 hours PST: USBP SOG Operators were conducting observation on suspicious subjects near the Edith Green Federal Building. During this time, USBP SOG personnel were targeted with harmful green lasers. As a result of the laser deployment, USBP SOG personnel attempted to perform an arrest. A foot pursuit ensued from the federal building into the Chapman Park area where several other protesters were congregated.

A group of over 200 protesters saw our personnel chasing the subject. The protesters began assaulting agents with rocks and bottles as they ran towards the USBP SOG team. USBP SOG immediately discontinued the foot pursuit and began to return to the Edith Green Federal Building as they were being pursued by a mob of 100 protesters assaulting them with rocks and bottles. In order to move protesters away from the entrance of the Federal Building, USBP SOG deployed [redacted] (b)(7)(E).

No SOG personnel were injured, one FPS Officer rolled his ankle.

07/08/2020 at 0240 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/8/20 to 7/9/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 8, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), all [redacted] forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

07/08/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): An individual that has been observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with a laser and destroying federal property (a video surveillance camera) over the last couple of days was seen by the USBP SOG observation team in Lownsdale Square Park. The subject is also responsible for the injuries to HSI Special Agent (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), whom is currently unable to work due to the injury. (b)(7)(E) area in an attempt to confirm the identity the subject. (b)(7)(E) positively identified the individual and reported his location back to the command center. The recon team sent a picture of the individual for confirmation and positive ID was established. USBP SOG command formulated a plan to deploy (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) mobile teams comprised of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals and HSI SRT with FPS support and SOG BORTAC over watch to apprehend the individual. The teams converged on the individual in the northeast corner of Lownsdale Square Park near the corner of 3rd avenue and SW Salmon Street. The subject attempted to flee the area, but was apprehended by the combined units. The subject was escorted back to the Hatfield Courthouse without incident. No less lethal was deployed. Two law enforcement personnel sustained minor injuries during the apprehension, one SOG BORTAC agent and one US Marshal. The subject was asked and stated that he had not sustained any injuries and declined any medical attention.

Subject's name is (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 DOB (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject is currently in the custody of the U.S. Marshals Service.
 FPS will be filing an affidavit in support of criminal complaints.

07/09/2020 at 0055 PDT (0355 EDT): Update on the subject arrested earlier in the evening
 Subject is a reported missing person, Subject is now in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

07/09/2020 at 0130 PDT (0430 EDT): A white SUV crossover that according to social media posts is a 2018 Kia Sportage with Oregon license plate (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was driving recklessly through the protesters and throwing out fireworks. The vehicle appeared to crash into the foundation of the Elk statue in Chapman Park. A crowd of protesters converged on the vehicle to confront the occupants. After some arguing, the protesters allowed the vehicle to leave the scene. As the vehicle was leaving, an individual in the vehicle was reported to have fired 5 or 6 shots into the air above the heads of the protesters. No protesters were reported to have been injured. Soon afterwards, social media posts and live streams claimed that the vehicle was still in the general location. SOG BORTAC and FPS deployed (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) mobile teams to canvass the area in a search for the vehicle.

07/09/2020; 0230 PDT (0530 EDT): Situation Update: The mobile teams consisting of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals, and FPS personnel searched the area with negative results on locating the suspects' vehicle. All law enforcement personnel have returned to the Hatfield

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
 Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Courthouse without injury. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. The Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last three nights.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/10/20 to 7/11/20: 1700-0300 hours PDT

07/11/2020 at 0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): Nothing additional to report. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

PATH FORWARD: July 11-12

San Diego Sector SOD will provide [redacted] agents if necessary for a rotation with SOG personnel in Portland. Final decision pending from FPS.

AMO has been placed on standby for a return flight on either Tuesday (14th) or Wednesday (15th)

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/11/20 to 7/12/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 10, 2020 at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the [redacted (b)(7)(E)] located at [redacted (b)(7)(E)]. The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted (b)(7)(E)] along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

The teams were divided between three locations;

[redacted (b)(7)(E)]

07/11/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): A subject was told to leave the federal property at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. When he refused, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed to arrest the subject. The subject ran through the park to evade arrest. When law enforcement pursued, the began to be assaulted by the crowd. The primary subject was arrested and well as another subject that assaulted a US Marshal. [redacted (b)(7)(E)] and [redacted (b)(7)(E)] was deployed by USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS to push the crowd away from the law enforcement personnel who were being assaulted. The situation is very fluid and updates will follow as details are received.

07/11/2020 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): All law enforcement personnel are back in their respective buildings. There was an additional arrest of a subject for failure to leave the federal property. The

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

protesters are using shields, umbrellas, gas masks and g [REDACTED] They continue to engage law enforcement personnel and then retreat into the cro [REDACTED] This crowd of protesters are much different from the previous night of protester [REDACTED] They are better organized and more violent. They are much more willing to engage with law enforcement. Protesters were walking a young child between the crowd and the law enforcement personnel. A warning was given to them to depart from federal property and they eventually complied with the request.

07/11/2020 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Protesters are crowding the property line for the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and are ignoring multiple warnings. Protester radio traffic stated that they were moving shields and umbrellas forward to ward off CS gas canisters. FPS used a loud speaker to move the crowd back. A USBP SOG recon team reported a sUAS launching location in the park and provided the coordinates to the [REDACTED]. Social media is showing video of an individual whom they claim was injured from less lethal munitions. EMS responded and the subject was taken to the hospital. No further information available at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): The crowd of protesters had been repeatedly crossing the property line at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. They were ignoring warnings over the loud speaker to move back from the building. The protesters then began throwing hard objects and shooting fireworks at law enforcement personnel. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS personnel deployed less lethal munitions to include [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] against the crowd of protesters pushing them back into the park across the street from the courthouse. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): The law enforcement personnel at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse attempted to move back inside after giving the protesters warnings not to follow them onto the sidewalk surrounding the building. As law enforcement personnel moved into the building, the protesters followed them and began throwing objects at them. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Law enforcement personnel moved back into the building and continued to issue warnings to stay off federal property. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0155 hours PDT (0455 EDT): A protester was observed defacing the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and another was refusing to leave the federal property. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed and arrested both individuals. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Portland Police Bureau declared the area surrounding the federal buildings downtown closed to the public. In conjunction with Portland Police Bureau, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS pushed protesters out of the area. Federal law enforcement personnel moved back into the building. Portland Police Bureau remained at the edge of the perimeter keeping the protesters out the downtown area. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0330 hours PDT (0630 EDT): Prior to the USBP SOG, SOG US Marshal and FPS deployment, rioters were issued warnings via a loud speaker to remain off of federal property and to not

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

assault law enforcement personnel. In defiance of the warning, rioters were observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with lasers and by throwing hard objects to include glass bottles. Observation post teams were able to positively identify one of the subjects deploying the lasers. (b)(7)(E) teams were deployed from the side of the courthouse resulting in an additional two arrests for assault with lasers. The subject that was tagging the building later assaulted law enforcement officers when he threw a beer bottle at them. USBP SOG agents observed the assault and made the arrest. No law enforcement personnel were injured. Two of the three subjects were transported to medical facilities for treatment. No further details on their condition are currently available. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene.

PATH FORWARD: July 12-13

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Discussions and planning are underway to identify a relief team in Portland. San Diego Sector SOD has been put on standby to support if requested by FPS.

San Diego Sector SOD will provide (b)(7)(E) agents that will arrive on Sunday (12th) in the afternoon. SDC/SOD will conduct a relief in place over the next two day to relieve SOG

AMO has been requested for transport support of (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel on Wednesday (15th).

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/12/20 to 7/13/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 12, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the decision had been made, collectively, by the United States Marshal for the District of Oregon, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), and the FPS Regional Director to reduce the proactive posture by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The Director briefed that the operational posture to be taken would be to seal the courthouse and hold a non-reactive posture to all minor violations without a Law Enforcement response or resolution. The Director advised that Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse would only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

After the brief, all (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The USBP SOG team conducted an operations brief and were deployed in (b)(7)(E), to the (b)(7)(E), and to the (b)(7)(E). (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E). SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

07/13/2020 at 0015 PDT (0315 EDT): Protesters attempted to barricade the front doors of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse with sheets of plywood. They also set-up plywood barriers at the edge of the sidewalk and tied fishing line across the steps of the front of the courthouse. From live stream video, mallets, wrist rockets and tasers have been observed in the crowd. One individual was observed shooting

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

the courthouse and the Justice Center with the wrist rocket. Law Enforcement witnessed over 20 individual instances of vandalism to the courthouse throughout the night.

07/13/2020 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Violent protesters attempted arson of the courthouse by building a fire with wood from a bonfire they had built in the middle of the street. The protesters were unable to get the plywood protecting the building to light.

07/13/2020 at 0300 PDT (0600 EDT): USBP SOG agents arrested a subject that was identified as having assaulted law enforcement personnel with a laser on a previous evening.

07/13/2020 at 0400 PDT (0700 EDT): USBP SOG mobile units arrested the subject that attempted arson of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse after most of the protesters had left the area.

07/13/2020 at 0430 PDT (0730 EDT): Protesters have dispersed and all USBP SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No less lethal munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/13/20 to 7/14/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 13, 2020 San Diego Sector Special Operations Detachment (SDC/SOD) personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) along with key leaders from the USBP SOG element in order take over the mission and provide seamless support to FPS.

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), USBP SDC/SOD, SOG BORTAC key leaders, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous night, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not be reacted to by law enforcement. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

After the brief, (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SDC/SOD personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SDC/SOD team conducted an operations brief and were deployed at the (b)(7)(E) and the (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E). SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

A large crowd, approximately 400-500 protestors, gathered and focused attention at the Portland Police Association (PPA) Building (Non-Federal), located at 1868 N Lombard St, Portland, OR 97209 (Approximately 4 miles away from the Hatfield Courthouse). (b)(7)(E) Portland Police Bureau (PPB) Officers

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

were on location and protecting the facility while city workers were boarding up the glass. Situational reporting indicates that the protest is against Police Unions, believed to be protecting Police Officers, and to further the movement to defund police.

7/13/20 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Rioters began to assault Portland Police Officers at the Police Association Building with harmful laser pointers and set mattresses on fire to block routes of ingress/egress.

7/14/20 at 0008 hours PDT (0308 EDT): Rioters began assaulting Portland Police Officers and City Workers with rocks and bricks, one of the Officers was struck in the helmet with a large rock. Portland Police maneuvered crowd control elements to disperse the crowd.

7/14/20 at 0011 hours PDT (0311 EDT): PPB declared the demonstration a riot and have begun moving the crowd away from the PPA Building.

7/14/20 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): PPB continues to be assaulted with hard objects and encounter resistance from the large group of rioters.

7/14/20 at 0100 hours PDT (0400 EDT): PPB continues to push the rioters away from the PPA building. They continue to be assaulted intermittently with objects.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): PPB pushed the crowd approximately two blocks away from the PPA and are holding ground.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): The crowd in front of the Hatfield Courthouse remained small and peaceful.

7/14/20 at 0215 hours PDT (0515 EDT): Nothing significant to report at the Federal Facilities. All USBP personnel have been released. No arrests were made. No vandalism reported. No Use of Force incidents.

PATH FORWARD: July 14-15

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will demobilize and return to El Paso, Texas via ground and AMO air. SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/14/20 to 7/15/20:

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), July 14, 2020, USBP SDC/SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Command that the Law Enforcement reactive posture from the previous nights at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse would remain the same. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not result in law enforcement action. Federal response from the Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

SDC/SOD personnel conducted an operations brief and were deployed as mobile units and to the (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E). SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

7/14/20 at 2030 hours PDT (2330 EDT): Open source reporting indicated that protestors are organizing to arrive in front of the Pioneer Courthouse / Federal U.S. Court of Appeal for the 9th circuit. Field reports indicated that there are currently 15-30 protestors at the Pioneer Courthouse.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): Open source reporting indicated a group of 300-400 protestors gathered at the Portland City Hall would be relocating to the Pioneer Courthouse. The protestors are moving from the City Hall building and arriving in Pioneer Square located directly in front of the Pioneer Courthouse. Protestors are currently peaceful.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): FPS deployed Officers and SDC/SOD deployed mobile units (agents) to the Pioneer Courthouse for situational awareness. (b)(7)(E) law enforcement are deployed into the crowd at Lownsdale Park in front of the Hatfield Courthouse to observe and gain situational awareness.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building. **No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT) Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLO" Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks. PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT) Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT) PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT) Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject 0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3rd toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

- o Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser.
- o Both subject were identified and released.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3rd and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT) FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were b assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal prop SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objec SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and (b)(7)(E) munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters. SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building.

0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT) No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. **No Law Enforcement response.

End of Report

PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. [redacted] will begin travel by GOV, [redacted] will be transported by AMO via a [redacted] flight.

SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

ASI will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

From:

MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

To:

AS1CFW

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Cc:

AS2KTC

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Bcc:

Subject:

Re: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report

Date:

Wed Jul 15 2020 18:23:33 EDT

Attachments:

image001.png

image002.jpg

Sir,

I appreciate you taking the time to respond , address my concerns, and your efforts. Thanks,

Mark

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 15, 2020, at 5:58 PM, AS1CFW **(b)(7)(E)** wrote:

Thanks, Mark. Appreciate your passion and willingness to step forward.

As you know, we are continuing to develop and augment our response to Portland. Director **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** (through OpsDeps) is working the tactical DHS response - determining force protection levels, deployment of assets, etc. He is doing so within a series of broader targets and priorities, based on

conversations with the WH and DOJ. But rest assured, Portland remains our priority.

I talked with AG [REDACTED] and Director [REDACTED] today regarding Portland - specifically arrests and prosecutions. We agreed to meet once I am back from Portland. Tomorrow, I will be meeting with the US Attorney and FBI SAIC to hear directly from them on how we can better synchronize our efforts to ensure these criminals are targeted, arrested and prosecuted.

We will circle up as a team when I am back (informed by a greater level of info) and chart out the best path forward utilizing our full leadership team.

From: MORGAN, MARK A. [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Sent: Wednesday, July 15, 2020 11:31 AM
To: AS1CFW; AS2KTC
Cc: PEREZ, ROBERT E. [REDACTED] (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); Patterson, Leonard E; Alles, Randolph; Tomney, Christopher
Subject: FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report

Gents,

AS1 – I know you've reached out to local and state-wide leadership and have been met with resistance to take any meaningful action to stop this on-going criminal conduct. As you can see – the violence and assault on our personnel continues.

I know we've had a call and there is a set of actions in place, but I'm recommending [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Again, [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

I am willing to send [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Mark

From: SITROOM [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)
Sent: Wednesday, July 15, 2020 10:02 AM

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 0600 report for 07/15/2020. Changes since the last update have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: [REDACTED] USBP San Diego SOD agents reported to Portland, Oregon for the 13th night of Law Enforcement Support. Throughout the night, violent protestors attempted to barricade streets, started fires, and assaulted agents with lasers, canned foods, rocks, and other items. Less Lethal was deployed multiple times on violent protestors assaulting agents. San Diego relief team is now the lead and will report tonight for the 14th night of law enforcement support. The original team of El Paso agents is departing today via government vehicles and AMO aircraft, returning to El Paso, TX. An SOG Deputy Commander will arrive today to assist with command. FPS is having climb-resistant fencing installed (anticipated completion time is 5-7 days). Acting Secretary of Homeland Security (AS1) Chad Wolf will be conducting a site visit tomorrow, Thursday July 16, 2020. No arrests made and no employee injuries reported.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building.**No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT): Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLOT". Open source reporting

indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

*Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks.

*PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT): Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT): PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject.

*0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3rd, toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD (b)(7)(E) will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

*SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

*0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

*Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser.

*Both subject were identified and released.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3rd and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

*0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT): FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

*0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

*0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were being assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

*0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal property. SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objects.

SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and (b)(7)(E) munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters. SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building.

*0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT): No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. **No Law Enforcement response.

End of Report

PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

***** All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. [redacted] will begin travel by GOV, [redacted] will be transported by AMO via a [redacted] flight.

***** SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

***** SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

***** FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

<image001.png>

<image002.jpg>

From:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

To:

SRTHQ (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: Fwd: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report

Date: Wed Jul 15 2020 12:31:33 EDT

Attachments: 15Jul2020 1000 4th of July Support_.docx
image001.png
image003.jpg

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SRT CMDR, Special Operations Division

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mission Ready, Moving Forward

From: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)

Sent: Wednesday, July 15, 2020 10:02:17 AM

To: MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA,

LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FORET, VERNON T

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) YOUNG, EDWARD E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BOYER, STEPHEN A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MICHELINI, DENNIS J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) COLLINS, JAMES L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBP SITROOM- SWOS (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WATCH CBP

INTEL (b)(7)(E) SCUDDER, KATHLEEN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)

Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report

Good Morning:

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 0600 report for 07/15/2020. Changes since the last update have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: 17 USBP San Diego SOD agents reported to Portland, Oregon for the 13th night of Law Enforcement Support. Throughout the night, violent protestors attempted to barricade streets, started fires, and assaulted agents with lasers, canned foods, rocks, and other items. Less Lethal was deployed multiple times on violent protestors assaulting agents. San Diego relief team is now the lead and will report tonight for the 14th night of law enforcement support. The original team of El Paso agents is departing today via government vehicles and AMO aircraft, returning to El Paso, TX. An SOG Deputy Commander will arrive today to assist with command. FPS is having climb-resistant fencing installed (anticipated completion time is 5-7 days). Acting Secretary of Homeland Security (AS1) Chad Wolf will be conducting a site visit tomorrow, Thursday July 16, 2020. No arrests made and no employee injuries reported.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building.**No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT): Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLOT". Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

*Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks.
*PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT): Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers.

SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT): PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject.

*0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3rd, toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

*SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

*0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

*Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser.

*Both subject were identified and released.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3rd and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

*0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT): FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

*0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

*0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were being assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

*0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal property. SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objects. SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and chemical munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters. SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building.
*0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT): No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. **No Law Enforcement response.

End of Report

PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

***** All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. [redacted] will begin travel by GOV, [redacted] will be transported by AMO via a [redacted] flight.

***** SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

***** SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

***** FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

Matthew M. Dodds, NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mobile: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JWICS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

UNCLASS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

BLUF: 17 USBP San Diego SOD agents reported to Portland, Oregon for the 13th night of Law Enforcement Support. Throughout the night, violent protestors attempted to barricade streets, started fires, and assaulted agents with lasers, canned foods, rocks, and other. Less Lethal was deployed multiple times on violent protestors assaulting agents. San Diego relief team is now the lead and will report tonight for the 14th night of law enforcement support. The original team of El Paso agents is departing today via government vehicles and AMO aircraft, returning to El Paso, TX. An SOG Deputy Commander will arrive today to assist with command. FPS is having climb resistant fencing installed (anticipated completion time is 5-7 days). Acting Secretary of Homeland Security Chad Wolf will be conducting a site visit tomorrow, Thursday July 16, 2020. No arrests made, no employee injuries reported.

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations. The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office		
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT
SDC	(b)(7)(E)	Los Angeles	(b)(7)(E)	
ELC		San Diego		
YUM		Tucson		
TCA		El Paso		
FPT		Laredo		
BBT		Houston		
ORT		New Orleans		
LRT		Miami/Tampa		
RGV		Pre-Clearance (DC)		
AMP		Atlanta		
BLW		San Francisco		
SPW		Seattle		
HVM		Chicago		
GFN		Detroit		
BTM		Baltimore		
BUN		Buffalo		
SWB		New York		
HLT		Boston		
USBPHQ		San Juan		
Total				

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ. (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 (b)(7)(E) on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

RFA from Federal Protective Service

Executive Summary:

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS “shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property.”

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F. Wolf, issued a memorandum, “DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4th Holiday Weekend,” directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that (b)(7)(E) QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within (b)(7)(E) hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

CURRENT STATUS

From July 2nd through July 6th, 2020, **CBP will pre deploy** [REDACTED] **agents/officers** to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and **maintain** [REDACTED] **agents/officers in standby** through the July 4th holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR [REDACTED] **PAX**): USBP SOG is providing [REDACTED] agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC [REDACTED] **PAX**): OFO SRT is providing [REDACTED] SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA [REDACTED] **PAX**): OFO SRT is providing [REDACTED] SRT Officers from the Blaine POE , USBP is providing [REDACTED] agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and [REDACTED] agents from the Spokane Sector, (SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT [REDACTED] **PAX**): USBP SOG will maintain [REDACTED] agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within [REDACTED] hours of notification via AMO [REDACTED] flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team [REDACTED]: LESC has identified [REDACTED] agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide [REDACTED] officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional [REDACTED] agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged [REDACTED] aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with [REDACTED].

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional [REDACTED] CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).

OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all [REDACTED] CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)

PATH FORWARD

Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.

Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the [REDACTED] and the second team will be in the [REDACTED] SUAS will provide [REDACTED] from the [REDACTED] in order to assist the teams with over watch and situational awareness.

Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, OFO SRT will stage at the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.

RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

From DHS OPS:

BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this [REDACTED]. Therefore, DHS will only execute our contingency if something totally unexpected were to o [REDACTED]. At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St. Louis.

FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS OPS is offering contingencies.

1. **Air surveillance:** CBP/AMO can offer up [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] with [REDACTED] capability. It will take these aircraft approximately [REDACTED] hours to get on scene from initial request (about [REDACTED] hours for pre-flight preps and about [REDACTED] hours flight time to St. Louis).

2. **Ground Forces:** In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues

1. **FPS:**

1. Inside St. Louis, FPS will have [REDACTED] District Commander, [REDACTED] Area Commanders and [REDACTED] officers (total [REDACTED]). Within a [REDACTED] hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an additional [REDACTED] officers for a maximum of [REDACTED]
2. FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for support **off** of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
 4. Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.
2. **ICE:**
1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of [redacted] on a [redacted] (b)(7)(E) at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
 2. Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.
3. **USCG**
1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

**RFA for CBP from
STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT**

Detroit, MI: AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

- o Updates to follow

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA. A total of [redacted] BLW SOD/MFF and [redacted] SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two locations in Seattle, WA: [redacted] (b)(7)(E)

[redacted] (b)(7)(E) and the [redacted] (b)(7)(E)

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

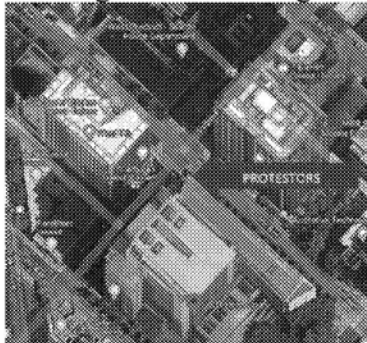
700 Stewart Courthouse-

- o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



07/03/2020 2022

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- o U.S. District Courthouse
No activity

07/03/2020 1916

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- o U.S. District Courthouse
No activity

07/03/2020 1815

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- All protestors have departed.
- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
 - U.S. District Courthouse
No activity
- 07/03/2020 1730
- Henry Jackson Federal Building
Protestors are still in front of the building
Peaceful
- 07/03/2020 1730
- Henry Jackson Federal Building
Protestors are still in front of the building.
Peaceful
- 07/03/2020 1602
- All personnel are posted at their respective locations.
Currently no activity.
 - Communications
(b)(7)(E)
 - Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.



- Henry Jackson Federal Building
915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
(b)(7)(E) USBP Agent
FPS Command Staff

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



- U.S. District Courthouse
700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
[REDACTED] CBPO Officers
[REDACTED] ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400

- [REDACTED] USBP agents on duty and traveled to the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting to receive updated intel and daily assignment.

07/03/2020 1300

- Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is operational.

07/02/2020 1430

- BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle. [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

07/02/2020 1200

- [REDACTED] BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to Seattle.

07/02/2020 0830

- OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW personnel.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
- (b)(7)(E) pax)
- (b)(7)(E) pax)
- CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
ICE ERO SRT located here as well
- (b)(7)(E) pax / Command post)
PAIC
- At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
- No other activity reported
- Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further assistance. There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.
- CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

No activity reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.

- 1200 (EDT): (b)(7)(E) SRT Personnel and (b)(7)(E) OFO EMT reported for duty to (b)(7)(E)
- 1500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.
- 1545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).
- 1700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)
- 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protesters from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.
- 0100: End of shift

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

- 1400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift
- (b)(7)(E) OFO SRT officers were staged at the (b)(7)(E) to provide support to FPS if requested
- Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)
- OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG) throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.
- No activity was reported throughout the shift
- OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift
- FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region and are no longer requesting support from CBP.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

BLUF: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

Goal: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- o Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- o Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- o Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- o Protests in Richmond, VA
- o Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg
 - o Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match
 - o Armed milita groups
 - o Rumored Antifa
 - o Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery
 - o On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

Additional Facts:

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

Actions Taken:

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

Force Composition:

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Presently in Portland

- (b)(7)(E) FPS officers and agents
- (b)(7)(E) USBP RDT members
- (b)(7)(E) ICE RDT members
- USSS
- (b)(7)(E) USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
- FBI (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

- (b)(7)(E) mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the (b)(7)(E) members who were on standby
CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about (b)(7)(E) hour drive)
- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

Conclusion: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

1300

Emergency Operations Center is operational.

- Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.

1500

Teams deploying to designated locations.

Estimated arrival time at the El Paso International Airport

1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

- Currently no activity.

Communications

- (b)(7)(E)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
- o 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
- o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
- o 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
- o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent
- o FPS Command Staff

U.S. District Courthouse

- o 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
- o 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
- o (b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
- o (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents

1752

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

1900

Fuel / load time in El Paso, estimated arrival time in Portland

1902

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

1930

ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)

- o (b)(7)(E) hour flight time

Additional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:

AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team members; (b)(7)(E)

Total of (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available;

Contingency plan was to send the (b)(7)(E) SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;

- o FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the (b)(7)(E) SOG from ELP.

Stand-by team is wheels up in (b)(7)(E) minutes on (b)(7)(E) AMO (b)(7)(E) aircraft

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

2007

 SOG personnel  landed via AMO 

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

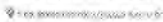
- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT

14th Street and Pennsylvania Ave. NW



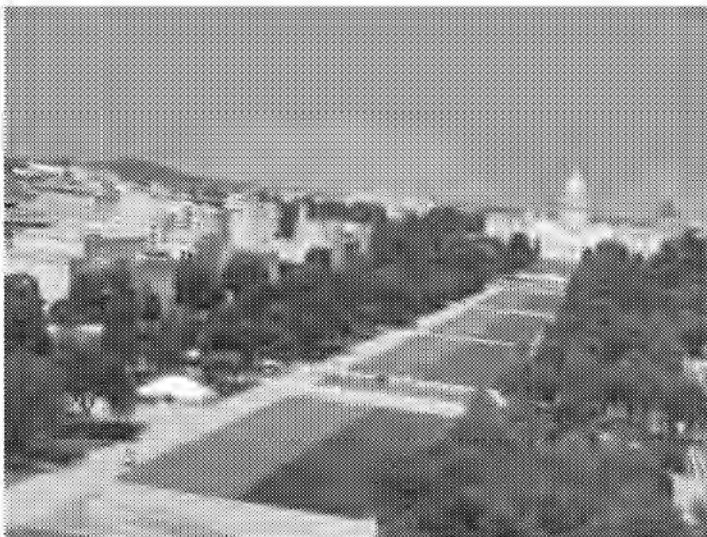


Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**



Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of [redacted] were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse
 07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property.
 07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse Contractors are in route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately [REDACTED] Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time.
 07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.
 07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

On July 3, 2020, all [REDACTED] SOG personnel reported to the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) located at [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) along with [REDACTED] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [REDACTED] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [REDACTED] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken.

07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns, USBP SOG team deployed less lethal [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) and [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federal law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

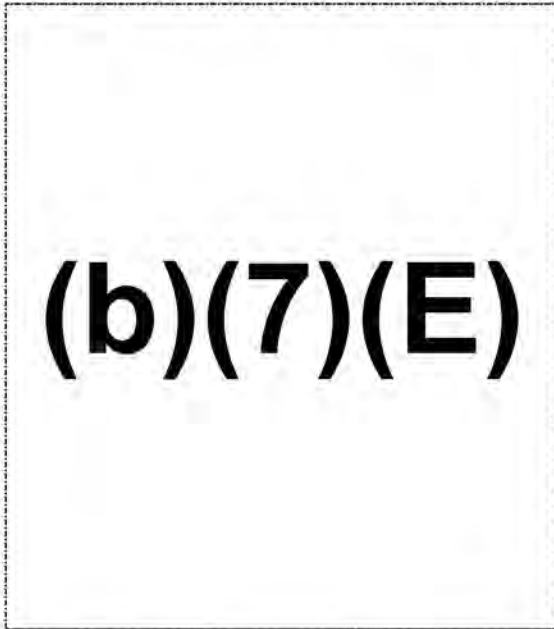
Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture.

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.

Photo of USBP SOG Units and United States Marshals 07/04/2020



CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Portland Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

- 2007 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel [redacted] landed via AMO [redacted]
- 1145 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team [redacted] for transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.

Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the Hatfield Courthouse. [redacted] total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.

Spot Report

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- 2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
- 2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.
- 07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away from the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
- 07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles, paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no significant injuries have been reported.
- 07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
- 07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use (b)(7)(E) to disperse the crowd.
- 07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
- 07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
- 07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for assault. A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

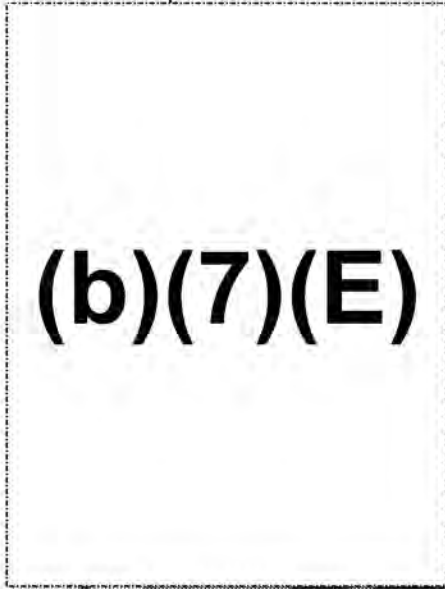
Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

- Photo of suspected IED



- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The [redacted] SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20: 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with the [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to SOG operators.

07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park.

07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020 at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a black top and white helmet with reddish hair.

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/6/20 to 7/7/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 6, 2020 at 2130 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and (b)(7)(E) Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/06/20 at 0800 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) AMO (b)(7)(E) departed (b)(7)(E) in-route to (b)(7)(E) WV to pick up less lethal munitions resupply.

07/06/20 at 1030 hours PST: AMO (b)(7)(E) arrived at (b)(7)(E) WV airfield

07/06/20 at 1230 hours PST: AMO (b)(7)(E) departed (b)(7)(E) WV in-route to Portland, OR

07/06/20 at 1830 hours PST: AMO (b)(7)(E) arrived in Portland, OR

07/06/20 at 2130 hours PST: All USBP SOG personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) with FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT law enforcement personnel.

07/06/20 at 2237 hours PST: Three separate groups of protesters are gathering in front of the Hayfield Courthouse on 3rd Street. The first group of protesters is approximately 100-150 protesters in size standing on 3rd and Main St. The second group of protesters is approximately 50 people. They are wearing protective gear to include gas masks and have been seen with leaf blowers. The third group of protesters are staged near the Elk Monument and have been assaulting USBP SOG personnel that are in an observation position with harmful lasers pointing them directly at the eyes and faces. Law enforcement personnel are currently holding a position in the foyer of the courthouse and planning is ongoing for an attempt to arrest assaultive subjects.

07/06/2020 at 2355 hours PST: Protesters have moved east away from the courthouse. Protesters appear to be staging in front of the Justice Center building next to the courthouse. Information gathered from social media indicates that the protesters are being told not to incite Federal Agencies within the Federal Courthouse. USBP SOG team is prepared to respond to other locations if requested.

07/07/2020 at 0045 hours PS USBP SOG arrested three subjects that were pointing harmful green lasers directly into the eyes and faces of USBP SOG and FPS personnel in observation positions. All three subjects are currently in custody of the FPS.

07/07/2020 at 0147 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last two nights. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

PATH FORWARD: July 6th

Portland Team: Monday July 6th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Portland Team: Monday July 7th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/7/20 to 7/8/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 7, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and (b)(7)(E) Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/08/2020 at 2400 hours PST: USBP SOG Operators were conducting observation on suspicious subjects near the Edith Green Federal Building. During this time, USBP SOG personnel were targeted with harmful green lasers. As a result of the laser deployment, USBP SOG personnel attempted to perform an arrest. A foot pursuit ensued from the federal building into the Chapman Park area where several other protesters were congregated.

A group of over 200 protesters saw our personnel chasing the subject. The protesters began assaulting agents with rocks and bottles as they ran towards the USBP SOG team. USBP SOG immediately discontinued the foot pursuit and began to return to the Edith Green Federal Building as they were being pursued by a mob of 100 protesters assaulting them with rocks and bottles. In order to move protesters away from the entrance of the Federal Building, USBP SOG deployed

(b)(7)(E)

No SOG personnel were injured, one FPS Officer rolled his ankle.

07/08/2020 at 0240 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/8/20 to 7/9/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 8, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), all (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and (b)(7)(E) Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/08/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): An individual that has been observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with a laser and destroying federal property (a video surveillance camera) over the last couple of days was seen by the USBP SOG observation team in Lownsdale Square Park. The subject is also responsible for the injuries to HSI Special Agent (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) whom is currently unable to work due to the injury. SOG recon teams were sent to canvas the federal park area in an attempt to confirm the identity the subject. During this sweep, the recon team positively identified the individual and reported his location back to the command center. The recon team sent a picture of the individual for confirmation and positive ID was established. USBP SOG command formulated a plan to deploy mobile teams comprised of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals and HSI SRT with FPS support and SOG BORTAC over watch to apprehend the individual. The teams converged on the individual in the northeast corner of Lownsdale Square Park near the corner of 3rd avenue and SW Salmon Street. The subject attempted to flee the area, but was apprehended by the combined units. The subject was escorted back to the Hatfield Courthouse without incident. No less lethal was deployed. Two law enforcement personnel sustained minor injuries during the apprehension, one SOG BORTAC agent and one US Marshal. The subject was asked and stated that he had not sustained any injuries and declined any medical attention.

Subject's name is: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DOB: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject is currently in the custody of the U.S. Marshals Service.
FPS will be filing an affidavit in support of criminal complaints.

07/09/2020 at 0055 PDT (0355 EDT): Update on the subject arrested earlier in the evening
Subject is a reported missing person, Subject is now in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

07/09/2020 at 0130 PDT (0430 EDT): A white SUV crossover that according to social media posts is a 2018 Kia Sportage with Oregon license plate (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was driving recklessly through the protesters and throwing out fireworks. The vehicle appeared to crash into the foundation of the Elk statue in Chapman Park. A crowd of protesters converged on the vehicle to confront the occupants. After some arguing, the protesters allowed the vehicle to leave the scene. As the vehicle was leaving, an individual in the vehicle was reported to have fired 5 or 6 shots into the air above the heads of the protesters. No protesters were reported to have been injured. Soon afterwards, social media posts and live streams claimed that the vehicle was still in the general location. SOG BORTAC and FPS deployed mobile teams to canvass the area in a search for the vehicle.

07/09/2020; 0230 PDT (0530 EDT): Situation Update: The mobile teams consisting of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals, and FPS personnel searched the area with negative results on locating the suspects' vehicle. All law enforcement personnel have returned to the Hatfield

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Courthouse without injury. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. The Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last three nights.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/10/20 to 7/11/20: 1700-0300 hours PDT

07/11/2020 at 0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): Nothing additional to report. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

PATH FORWARD: July 11-12

San Diego Sector SOD will provide [redacted] agents if necessary for a rotation with SOG personnel in Portland. Final decision pending from FPS.

AMO has been placed on standby for a return flight on either Tuesday (14th) or Wednesday (15th)

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/11/20 to 7/12/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 10, 2020 at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

The teams were divided between three locations;

[redacted] (b)(7)(E)

07/11/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): A subject was told to leave the federal property at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. When he refused, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed to arrest the subject. The subject ran through the park to evade arrest. When law enforcement pursued, the began to be assaulted by the crowd. The primary subject was arrested and well as another subject that assaulted a US Marshal. [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and [redacted] (b)(7)(E) was deployed by USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS to push the crowd away from the law enforcement personnel who were being assaulted. The situation is very fluid and updates will follow as details are received.

07/11/2020 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): All law enforcement personnel are back in their respective buildings. There was an additional arrest of a subject for failure to leave the federal property. The

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

protesters are using shields, umbrellas, gas masks and g [REDACTED] They continue to engage law enforcement personnel and then retreat into the cro [REDACTED] This crowd of protesters are much different from the previous night of protester [REDACTED] They are better organized and more violent. They are much more willing to engage with law enforcement. Protesters were walking a young child between the crowd and the law enforcement personnel. A warning was given to them to depart from federal property and they eventually complied with the request.

07/11/2020 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Protesters are crowding the property line for the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and are ignoring multiple warnings. Protester radio traffic stated that they were moving shields and umbrellas forward to ward off CS gas canisters. FPS used a loud speaker to move the crowd back. A USBP SOG recon team reported a sUAS launching location in the park and provided the coordinates to the [REDACTED] Social media is showing video of an individual whom they claim was injured from less lethal munitions. EMS responded and the subject was taken to the hospital. No further information available at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): The crowd of protesters had been repeatedly crossing the property line at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. They were ignoring warnings over the loud speaker to move back from the building. The protesters then began throwing hard objects and shooting fireworks at law enforcement personnel. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS personnel deployed less lethal munitions to include [REDACTED] gas and [REDACTED] against the crowd of protesters pushing them back into the park across the street from the courthouse. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): The law enforcement personnel at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse attempted to move back inside after giving the protesters warnings not to follow them onto the sidewalk surrounding the building. As law enforcement personnel moved into the building, the protesters followed them and began throwing objects at them. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Law enforcement personnel moved back into the building and continued to issue warnings to stay off federal property. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0155 hours PDT (0455 EDT): A protester was observed defacing the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and another was refusing to leave the federal property. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed and arrested both individuals. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Portland Police Bureau declared the area surrounding the federal buildings downtown closed to the public. In conjunction with Portland Police Bureau, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS pushed protesters out of the area. Federal law enforcement personnel moved back into the building. Portland Police Bureau remained at the edge of the perimeter keeping the protesters out the downtown area. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0330 hours PDT (0630 EDT): Prior to the USBP SOG, SOG US Marshal and FPS deployment, rioters were issued warnings via a loud speaker to remain off of federal property and to not

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

assault law enforcement personnel. In defiance of the warning, rioters were observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with lasers and by throwing hard objects to include glass bottles. Observation post teams were able to positively identify one of the subjects deploying the lasers. (b)(7)(E) teams were deployed from the side of the courthouse resulting in an additional two arrests for assault with lasers. The subject that was tagging the building later assaulted law enforcement officers when he threw a beer bottle at them. USBP SOG agents observed the assault and made the arrest. No law enforcement personnel were injured. Two of the three subjects were transported to medical facilities for treatment. No further details on their condition are currently available. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene.

PATH FORWARD: July 12-13

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Discussions and planning are underway to identify a relief team in Portland. San Diego Sector SOD has been put on standby to support if requested by FPS.

San Diego Sector SOD will provide (b)(7)(E) agents that will arrive on Sunday (12th) in the afternoon. SDC/SOD will conduct a relief in place over the next two day to relieve SOG

AMO has been requested for transport support of (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel on Wednesday (15th).

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/12/20 to 7/13/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 12, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the decision had been made, collectively, by the United States Marshal for the District of Oregon, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and the FPS Regional Director to reduce the proactive posture by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The Director briefed that the operational posture to be taken would be to seal the courthouse and hold a non-reactive posture to all minor violations without a Law Enforcement response or resolution. The Director advised that Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse would only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

After the brief, all (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The USBP SOG team conducted an operations brief and were deployed in mobile units, to the (b)(7)(E) and to the (b)(7)(E). (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E). SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

07/13/2020 at 0015 PDT (0315 EDT): Protesters attempted to barricade the front doors of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse with sheets of plywood. They also set-up plywood barriers at the edge of the sidewalk and tied fishing line across the steps of the front of the courthouse. From live stream video, mallets, wrist rockets and tasers have been observed in the crowd. One individual was observed shooting

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

the courthouse and the Justice Center with the wrist rocket. Law Enforcement witnessed over 20 individual instances of vandalism to the courthouse throughout the night.

07/13/2020 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Violent protesters attempted arson of the courthouse by building a fire with wood from a bonfire they had built in the middle of the street. The protesters were unable to get the plywood protecting the building to light.

07/13/2020 at 0300 PDT (0600 EDT): USBP SOG agents arrested a subject that was identified as having assaulted law enforcement personnel with a laser on a previous evening.

07/13/2020 at 0400 PDT (0700 EDT): USBP SOG mobile units arrested the subject that attempted arson of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse after most of the protesters had left the area.

07/13/2020 at 0430 PDT (0730 EDT): Protesters have dispersed and all USBP SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No less lethal munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/13/20 to 7/14/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 13, 2020 San Diego Sector Special Operations Detachment (SDC/SOD) personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) along with key leaders from the USBP SOG element in order take over the mission and provide seamless support to FPS.

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), USBP SDC/SOD, SOG BORTAC key leaders, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous night, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not be reacted to by law enforcement. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

After the brief, (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SDC/SOD personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SDC/SOD team conducted an operations brief and were deployed at the (b)(7)(E) and the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E). SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

A large crowd, approximately 400-500 protestors, gathered and focused attention at the Portland Police Association (PPA) Building (Non-Federal), located at 1868 N Lombard St, Portland, OR 97209 (Approximately 4 miles away from the Hatfield Courthouse). (b)(7)(E) Portland Police Bureau (PPB) Officers
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

were on location and protecting the facility while city workers were boarding up the glass. Situational reporting indicates that the protest is against Police Unions, believed to be protecting Police Officers, and to further the movement to defund police.

7/13/20 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Rioters began to assault Portland Police Officers at the Police Association Building with harmful laser pointers and set mattresses on fire to block routes of ingress/egress.

7/14/20 at 0008 hours PDT (0308 EDT): Rioters began assaulting Portland Police Officers and City Workers with rocks and bricks, one of the Officers was struck in the helmet with a large rock. Portland Police maneuvered crowd control elements to disperse the crowd.

7/14/20 at 0011 hours PDT (0311 EDT): PPB declared the demonstration a riot and have begun moving the crowd away from the PPA Building.

7/14/20 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): PPB continues to be assaulted with hard objects and encounter resistance from the large group of rioters.

7/14/20 at 0100 hours PDT (0400 EDT): PPB continues to push the rioters away from the PPA building. They continue to be assaulted intermittently with objects.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): PPB pushed the crowd approximately two blocks away from the PPA and are holding ground.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): The crowd in front of the Hatfield Courthouse remained small and peaceful.

7/14/20 at 0215 hours PDT (0515 EDT): Nothing significant to report at the Federal Facilities. All USBP personnel have been released. No arrests were made. No vandalism reported. No Use of Force incidents.

PATH FORWARD: July 14-15

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will demobilize and return to El Paso, Texas via ground and AMO air. SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/14/20 to 7/15/20:

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), July 14, 2020, USBP SDC/SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Command that the Law Enforcement reactive posture from the previous nights at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse would remain the same. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not result in law enforcement action. Federal response from the Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

SDC/SOD personnel conducted an operations brief and were deployed as mobile units and to the (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) Building. SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

7/14/20 at 2030 hours PDT (2330 EDT): Open source reporting indicated that protestors are organizing to arrive in front of the Pioneer Courthouse / Federal U.S. Court of Appeal for the 9th circuit. Field reports indicated that there are currently 15-30 protestors at the Pioneer Courthouse.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): Open source reporting indicated a group of 300-400 protestors gathered at the Portland City Hall would be relocating to the Pioneer Courthouse. The protestors are moving from the City Hall building and arriving in Pioneer Square located directly in front of the Pioneer Courthouse. Protestors are currently peaceful.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): FPS deployed Officers and SDC/SOD deployed mobile units (agents) to the Pioneer Courthouse for situational awareness. (b)(7)(E) law enforcement are deployed into the crowd at Lownsdale Park in front of the Hatfield Courthouse to observe and gain situational awareness.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building.**No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT) Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLO" Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks. PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT) Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT) PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT) Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject 0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3rd toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

- o Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser.
- o Both subject were identified and released.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3rd and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT) FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were b assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal prop SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objec SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and chemical munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters. SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building.

0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT) No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. **No Law Enforcement response.

End of Report

PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. [redacted] will begin travel by GOV, [redacted] will be transported by AMO via a [redacted] flight.

SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

ASI will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 14, 2020, 1000hrs

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

To: PEREZ, ROBERT E
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

Cc: ORTIZ, RAUL L
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) YOUNG, EDWARD E **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)**
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) FORET, VERNON T **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)**
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

Bcc:

Subject: RE: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report

Date: Wed Jul 15 2020 13:43:07 EDT

Attachments: image001.png
image002.jpg

Copy Sir.

William A. Ferrara
Executive Assistant Commissioner
Operations Support
U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: PEREZ, ROBERT E **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
Sent: Wednesday, July 15, 2020 1:28 PM
To: FERRARA, WILLIAM **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
Cc: ORTIZ, RAUL L **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO) <TODD.
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) YOUNG, EDWARD E **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FORET, VERNON T **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
Subject: FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report

EAC – please call me to discuss ASAP – thanks.

REP

Robert E. Perez

Deputy Commissioner

U.S. Customs & Border Protection

From: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)
Sent: Wednesday, July 15, 2020 10:02 AM
To: MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA,
LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FORET, VERNON T
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) YOUNG, EDWARD E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BOYER, STEPHEN A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MICHELINI, DENNIS J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) COLLINS, JAMES L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBP SITROOM- SWOS (b)(7)(E)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) WATCH CBP
INTEL (b)(7)(E) SCUDDER, KATHLEEN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FPS IMC (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) CUSTER, CORY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)
Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/15/2020 1000 hours report

Good Morning:

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 0600 report for 07/15/2020. Changes since the last update have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: 17 USBP San Diego SOD agents reported to Portland, Oregon for the 13th night of Law Enforcement Support. Throughout the night, violent protestors attempted to barricade streets, started fires, and assaulted agents with lasers, canned foods, rocks, and other items. Less Lethal was deployed multiple times on violent protestors assaulting agents. San Diego relief team is now the lead and will report tonight for the 14th night of law enforcement support. The original team of El Paso agents is departing today via government vehicles and AMO aircraft, returning to El Paso, TX. An SOG Deputy Commander will arrive today to assist with command. FPS is having climb-resistant fencing installed (anticipated completion time is 5-7 days). Acting Secretary of Homeland Security (AS1) Chad Wolf will be conducting a site visit tomorrow, Thursday July 16, 2020. No arrests made and no employee injuries reported.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building.**No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT): Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLOT". Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

*Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks.
*PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schrunck Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT): Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT): PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject.

*0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3rd, toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

*SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

*0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

*Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser.

*Both subject were identified and released.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3rd and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

*0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT): FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

*0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

*0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were being assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

*0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal property. SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objects.

SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and (b)(7)(E) munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters.

SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building.

*0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith

Green Building to recover their vehicles.

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT): No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. **No Law Enforcement response.

End of Report

PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

***** All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. [REDACTED] will begin travel by GOV, [REDACTED] will be transported by AMO via a [REDACTED] flight.

***** SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

***** SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

***** FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NREMT

Chief - Senior Watch Officer

HQ - Washington, DC

Desk: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

Mobile: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

JWICS: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

UNCLASS: **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

From: MORGAN, MARK A
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

To: CUSTER, CORY J
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

Cc: ORTIZ, RAUL L
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

Bcc:
Subject: Fwd: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17/2020
Date: Fri Jul 17 2020 09:47:48 EDT
Attachments: 17Jul2020 1000 4th of July Support_.docx
ATT00001.htm

Cory,

Read the latest events in Portland. Confirm with BP. And start crafting a tweet with bullet points of the violent acts last night.

Reach out before you send.

Thx
Mark

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: SITROOM **(b)(7)(E)**
Date: July 17, 2020 at 7:13:03 AM CDT
To: "MORGAN, MARK A" **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**; "PEREZ, ROBERT E" **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); "FERRARA, WILLIAM" **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**; "JACKSTA,
LINDA L" **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**; "SCOTT, RODNEY S" **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); "ORTIZ, RAUL L" **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**; "PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J"
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); "Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)" **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); "WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO)" **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**; "FORET,
VERNON T" **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**; "YOUNG, EDWARD E" **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	"BOYER, STEPHEN A"	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
"MICHELINI, DENNIS J"	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	"COLLINS, JAMES L." (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	"SEGUIN,	
DEBBIE W"	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	CBP SITROOM- SWOS	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	WATCH CBP INTEL	(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) "SCUDDER, KATHLEEN"	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	"LANDRUM, RYAN P"
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FPS IMC	(b)(7)(E) "CUSTER, CORY J"
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	"NOC.SWO.Restricted"	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
Cc: SITROOM	(b)(7)(E)	

Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17/2020

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

BLUF: Several hundred demonstrators are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office and Portland Police Bureau (PPB) 4 miles east of Hatfield Courthouse and approximately 50 demonstrators are in front of Hatfield Courthouse. Demonstrators uplifted the fence located at Lownsdale park and used it as a barricade to block the street. PPB responded and repaired/secured the fence. A warning was issued to demonstrators by PPB that they would be subject to arrest if they tried to relocate or remove the fence. FPS Officers, located in Terry Schrunk Plaza (TPS), responded to an assaultive subject(s) who reportedly struck PPB officers with hard objects and glass bottles, and FPS deployed less lethal munitions to protect PPB. BORTAC agents supported FPS Officers in the removal of demonstrators trespassing on federal property at Edith Green Federal Building. Less lethal munitions were deployed due to violent demonstrators throwing various hard and a flaming objects. At the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/PPB South Precinct a vehicle approached at a high rate of speed and PPB T-boned the subject vehicle to prevent it from hitting officers. The Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square was removed by demonstrators and is being used as a barricade. Demonstrators breached the TSP security fence across from the Edith Green Building. BORTAC and FPS responded and pushed back the demonstrators. No injuries or arrest were reported.

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations. The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office		
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT
SDC	(b)(7)(E)	Los Angeles	(b)(7)(E)	
ELC		San Diego		
YUM		Tucson		
TCA		El Paso		
FPT		Laredo		
BBT		Houston		
ORT		New Orleans		
LRT		Miami/Tampa		
RGV		Pre-Clearance (DC)		
AMP		Atlanta		
BLW		San Francisco		
SPW		Seattle		
HVM		Chicago		
GFN		Detroit		
BTM		Baltimore		
BUN		Buffalo		
SWB		New York		
HIT		Boston		
USBPHQ		San Juan		
Total				

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ, (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200, (b)(7)(E) on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

RFA from Federal Protective Service

Executive Summary:

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS “shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property.”

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F. Wolf, issued a memorandum, “DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4th Holiday Weekend,” directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that (b)(7)(E) QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within (b)(7)(E) hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CURRENT STATUS

From July 2nd through July 6th, 2020, **CBP will pre deploy** (b)(7)(E) **agents/officers** to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and **maintain** (b)(7)(E) **agents/officers in standby** through the July 4th holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR (b)(7)(E) PAX: USBP SOG is providing (b)(7)(E) agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC (b)(7)(E) PAX: OFO SRT is providing (b)(7)(E) SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA (b)(7)(E) PAX: OFO SRT is providing (b)(7)(E) SRT Officers from the Blaine POE , USBP is providing (b)(7)(E) agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and (b)(7)(E) agents from the Spokane Sector, (SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT (b)(7)(E) PAX: USBP SOG will maintain (b)(7)(E) agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within (b)(7)(E) hours of notification via AMO (b)(7)(E) flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team (b)(7)(E): LESC has identified (b)(7)(E) agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide (b)(7)(E) officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional (b)(7)(E) agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E)

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).

OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)

PATH FORWARD

Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.

Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the (b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E) SUAS will provide (b)(7)(E) from the (b)(7)(E) in order to assist the teams with over watch and situational awareness.

Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, OFO SRT will stage at the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.

RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

From DHS OPS:

BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this . Therefore, DHS will only execute our contingency if something totally unexpected were to o . At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St. Louis.

FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS OPS is offering contingencies.

1. **Air surveillance:** CBP/AMO can offer up (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) with (b)(7)(E) capability. It will take these aircraft approximately (b)(7)(E) hours to get on scene from initial request (about (b)(7)(E) hours for pre-flight preps and about (b)(7)(E) hours flight time to St. Louis).

2. **Ground Forces:** In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues

1. **FPS:**

1. Inside St. Louis, FPS will have (b)(7)(E) District Commander, (b)(7)(E) Area Commanders and (b)(7)(E) officers (total (b)(7)(E)). Within a (b)(7)(E) hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an additional (b)(7)(E) officers for a maximum of (b)(7)(E)
2. FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for support **off** of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
4. Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.
2. **ICE:**
 1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of [redacted] on a [redacted] (b)(7)(E) at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
 2. Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.
3. **USCG**
 1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

**RFA for CBP from
STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT**

Detroit, MI: AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

- o Updates to follow

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA. A total of 10 BLW SOD/MFF and four SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two locations in Seattle, WA: [redacted] (b)(7)(E)

[redacted] (b)(7)(E) and the [redacted] (b)(7)(E)

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

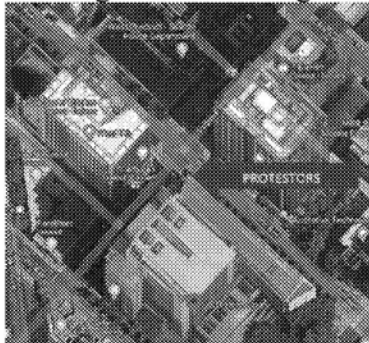
700 Stewart Courthouse-

- o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



07/03/2020 2022

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- o U.S. District Courthouse
No activity

07/03/2020 1916

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- o U.S. District Courthouse
No activity

07/03/2020 1815

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

All protestors have departed.

- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

- U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

07/03/2020 1730

- Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building

Peaceful

07/03/2020 1730

- Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building.

Peaceful

07/03/2020 1602

- All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

- Communications

(b)(7)(E)

- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.



- Henry Jackson Federal Building

915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104

47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agent

FPS Command Staff

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

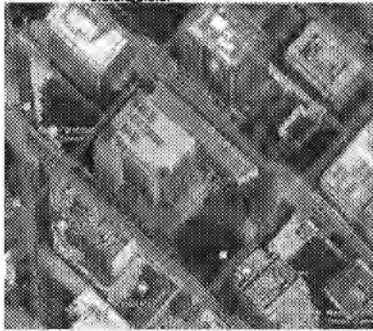
Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**



- U.S. District Courthouse
700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
(b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400

- (b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and traveled to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting to receive updated intel and daily assignment.

07/03/2020 1300

- Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is operational.

07/02/2020 1430

- BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle. (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)

07/02/2020 1200

- (b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to Seattle.

07/02/2020 0830

- OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW personnel.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- **(b)(7)(E)** CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
- **(b)(7)(E)** pax)
- **(b)(7)(E)** pax)
CBPO **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)** CBPO **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT located here as well
- **(b)(7)(E)** pax / Command post)
PAIC
- At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
- No other activity reported
- Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further assistance. There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.
- CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

No activity reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.

1200 (EDT): **(b)(7)(E)** SRT Personnel and **(b)(7)(E)** OFO EMT reported for duty to **(b)(7)(E)**.

1500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region **(b)(7)(E)** HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.

1545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).

1700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent **(b)(7)(E)**

(b)(7)(E)

- 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.

0100: End of shift

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

1400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift

- **(b)(7)(E)** OFO SRT officers were staged at the **(b)(7)(E)** to provide support to FPS if requested

○ Throughout the shift, an OFO **(b)(7)(E)**

(b)(7)(E)

○ OFO SRT received **(b)(7)(E)**

(b)(7)(E) and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG) throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.

- No activity was reported throughout the shift
- OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift
- FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region and are no longer requesting support from CBP.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

BLUF: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

Goal: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- o Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- o Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- o Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- o Protests in Richmond, VA
- o Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg
 - o Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match
 - o Armed milita groups
 - o Rumored Antifa
 - o Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery
 - o On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

Additional Facts:

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

Actions Taken:

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

Force Composition:

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Presently in Portland

- (b)(7)(E) FPS officers and agents
- (b)(7)(E) USBP RDT members
- (b)(7)(E) ICE RDT members
- (b)(7)(E) USSS
- (b)(7)(E) USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
- FBI (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

- (b)(7)(E) mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the (b)(7)(E) members who were on standby
CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about (b)(7)(E) hour drive)
- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

Conclusion: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

1300

Emergency Operations Center is operational.

- Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.

1500

Teams deploying to designated locations.

Estimated arrival time at the (b)(7)(E) International Airport

1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

- Currently no activity.

Communications

- (b)(7)(E)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
- o 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
- o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
- o 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
- o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent
- o FPS Command Staff

U.S. District Courthouse

- o 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
- o 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
- o (b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
- o (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents

1752

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

1900

Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E) estimated arrival time in Portland

1902

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

1930

ETA at (b)(7)(E) International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)

- o (b)(7)(E) hour flight time

Additional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:

AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team members; (b)(7)(E)

Total of (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available;

Contingency plan was to send the (b)(7)(E) SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;

- o FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the (b)(7)(E) SOG from ELP.

Stand-by team is wheels up in (b)(7)(E) minutes on (b)(7)(E) AMO (b)(7)(E) aircraft

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

2007

(b)(7)(E) SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO (b)(7)(E)

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

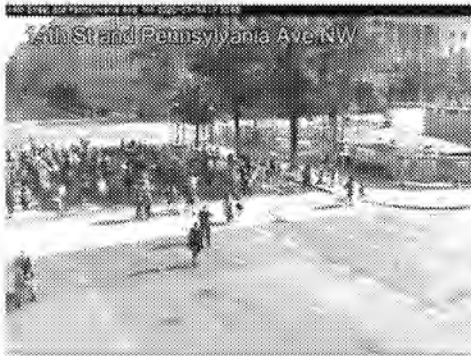
- No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- No activity

National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT

14th Street and Pennsylvania Ave. NW
14th Street and Pennsylvania Ave. NW

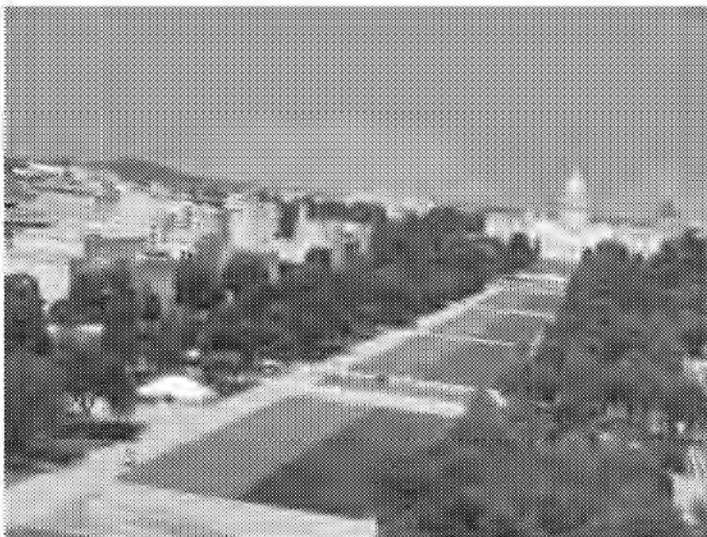


Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**



Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of [redacted] were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse
07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property.
07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse Contractors are in route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately [REDACTED] Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time.
07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.
07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

On July 3, 2020, all [REDACTED] SOG personnel reported to the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) located at [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) along with [REDACTED] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [REDACTED] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [REDACTED] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken.

07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns, USBP SOG team deployed less lethal [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) and [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federal law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

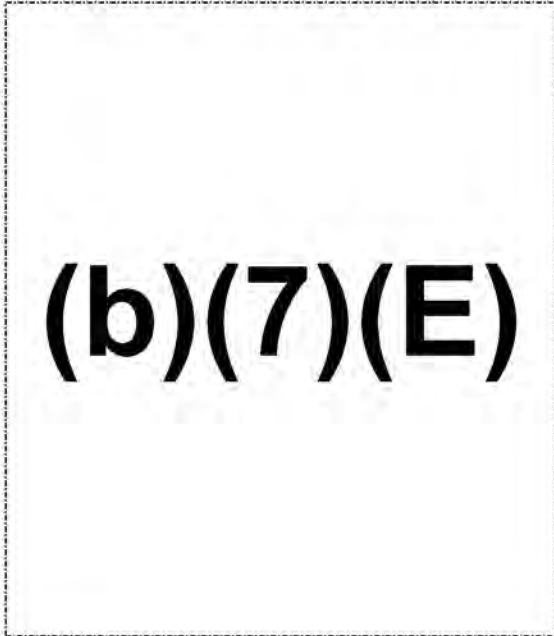
Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture.

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.

Photo of USBP SOG Units and United States Marshals 07/04/2020



CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Portland Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

- 2007 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel [redacted] landed via AMO [redacted]
- 1145 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team [redacted] for transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.

Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the [redacted] [redacted] total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.

Spot Report

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- 2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
- 2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.
- 07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away from the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
- 07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles, paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no significant injuries have been reported.
- 07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
- 07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use (b)(7)(E) to disperse the crowd.
- 07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
- 07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
- 07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for assault. A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

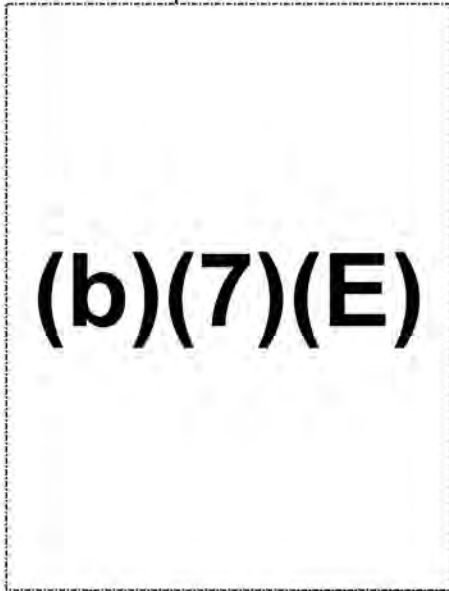
Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

- Photo of suspected IED



- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The [redacted] SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20: 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to SOG operators.

07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park.

07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020 at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a black top and white helmet with reddish hair.

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/6/20 to 7/7/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 6, 2020 at 2130 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/06/20 at 0800 hours PST: One (1) AMO departed (b)(7)(E) in-route to (b)(7)(E) WV to pick up less lethal munitions resupply.

07/06/20 at 1030 hours PST: AMO arrived at (b)(7)(E) WV airfield

07/06/20 at 1230 hours PST: AMO departed (b)(7)(E) WV in-route to Portland, OR

07/06/20 at 1830 hours PST: AMO arrived in Portland, OR

07/06/20 at 2130 hours PST: All USBP SOG personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) with FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT law enforcement personnel.

07/06/20 at 2237 hours PST: Three separate groups of protesters are gathering in front of the Hayfield Courthouse on 3rd Street. The first group of protesters is approximately 100-150 protesters in size standing on 3rd and Main St. The second group of protesters is approximately 50 people. They are wearing protective gear to include gas masks and have been seen with leaf blowers. The third group of protesters are staged near the Elk Monument and have been assaulting USBP SOG personnel that are in an observation position with harmful lasers pointing them directly at the eyes and faces. Law enforcement personnel are currently holding a position in the foyer of the courthouse and planning is ongoing for an attempt to arrest assaultive subjects.

07/06/2020 at 2355 hours PST: Protesters have moved east away from the courthouse. Protesters appear to be staging in front of the Justice Center building next to the courthouse. Information gathered from social media indicates that the protesters are being told not to incite Federal Agencies within the Federal Courthouse. USBP SOG team is prepared to respond to other locations if requested.

07/07/2020 at 0045 hours PS USBP SOG arrested three subjects that were pointing harmful green lasers directly into the eyes and faces of USBP SOG and FPS personnel in observation positions. All three subjects are currently in custody of the FPS.

07/07/2020 at 0147 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last two nights. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

PATH FORWARD: July 6th

Portland Team: Monday July 6th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Portland Team: Monday July 7th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/7/20 to 7/8/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 7, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all ~~(b)(7)(E)~~ forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the ~~(b)(7)(E)~~ located at ~~(b)(7)(E)~~. The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the ~~(b)(7)(E)~~ along with ~~(b)(7)(E)~~ Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, ~~(b)(7)(E)~~ U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and ~~(b)(7)(E)~~ Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/08/2020 at 2400 hours PST: USBP SOG Operators were conducting observation on suspicious subjects near the Edith Green Federal Building. During this time, USBP SOG personnel were targeted with harmful green lasers. As a result of the laser deployment, USBP SOG personnel attempted to perform an arrest. A foot pursuit ensued from the federal building into the Chapman Park area where several other protesters were congregated.

A group of over 200 protesters saw our personnel chasing the subject. The protesters began assaulting agents with rocks and bottles as they ran towards the USBP SOG team. USBP SOG immediately discontinued the foot pursuit and began to return to the Edith Green Federal Building as they were being pursued by a mob of 100 protesters assaulting them with rocks and bottles. In order to move protesters away from the entrance of the Federal Building, USBP SOG deployed ~~(b)(7)(E)~~.

No SOG personnel were injured, one FPS Officer rolled his ankle.

07/08/2020 at 0240 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/8/20 to 7/9/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 8, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), all ~~(b)(7)(E)~~ forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the ~~(b)(7)(E)~~ located at ~~(b)(7)(E)~~. The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the ~~(b)(7)(E)~~ along with ~~(b)(7)(E)~~ Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, ~~(b)(7)(E)~~ U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and ~~(b)(7)(E)~~ Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/08/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): An individual that has been observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with a laser and destroying federal property (a video surveillance camera) over the last couple of days was seen by the USBP SOG observation team in Lownsdale Square Park. The subject is also responsible for the injuries to HSI Special Agent (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) whom is currently unable to work due to the injury. SOG recon teams were sent to canvas the federal park area in an attempt to confirm the identity the subject. During this sweep, the recon team positively identified the individual and reported his location back to the command center. The recon team sent a picture of the individual for confirmation and positive ID was established. USBP SOG command formulated a plan to deploy mobile teams comprised of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals and HSI SRT with FPS support and SOG BORTAC over watch to apprehend the individual. The teams converged on the individual in the northeast corner of Lownsdale Square Park near the corner of 3rd avenue and SW Salmon Street. The subject attempted to flee the area, but was apprehended by the combined units. The subject was escorted back to the Hatfield Courthouse without incident. No less lethal was deployed. Two law enforcement personnel sustained minor injuries during the apprehension, one SOG BORTAC agent and one US Marshal. The subject was asked and stated that he had not sustained any injuries and declined any medical attention.

Subject's name is (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DOB: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject is currently in the custody of the U.S. Marshals Service.
FPS will be filing an affidavit in support of criminal complaints.

07/09/2020 at 0055 PDT (0355 EDT): Update on the subject arrested earlier in the evening
Subject is a reported missing person, Subject is now in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

07/09/2020 at 0130 PDT (0430 EDT): A white SUV crossover that according to social media posts is a 2018 Kia Sportage with Oregon license plate (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was driving recklessly through the protesters and throwing out fireworks. The vehicle appeared to crash into the foundation of the Elk statue in Chapman Park. A crowd of protesters converged on the vehicle to confront the occupants. After some arguing, the protesters allowed the vehicle to leave the scene. As the vehicle was leaving, an individual in the vehicle was reported to have fired 5 or 6 shots into the air above the heads of the protesters. No protesters were reported to have been injured. Soon afterwards, social media posts and live streams claimed that the vehicle was still in the general location. SOG BORTAC and FPS deployed mobile teams to canvass the area in a search for the vehicle.

07/09/2020; 0230 PDT (0530 EDT): Situation Update: The mobile teams consisting of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals, and FPS personnel searched the area with negative results on locating the suspects' vehicle. All law enforcement personnel have returned to the Hatfield

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Courthouse without injury. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. The Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last three nights.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/10/20 to 7/11/20: 1700-0300 hours PDT

07/11/2020 at 0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): Nothing additional to report. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

PATH FORWARD: July 11-12

San Diego Sector SOD will provide [REDACTED] agents if necessary for a rotation with SOG personnel in Portland. Final decision pending from FPS.

AMO has been placed on standby for a return flight on either Tuesday (14th) or Wednesday (15th)

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/11/20 to 7/12/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 10, 2020 at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [REDACTED] forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) located at [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) along with [REDACTED] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [REDACTED] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [REDACTED] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

The teams were divided between three locations;

[REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

07/11/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): A subject was told to leave the federal property at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. When he refused, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed to arrest the subject. The subject ran through the park to evade arrest. When law enforcement pursued, the began to be assaulted by the crowd. The primary subject was arrested and well as another subject that assaulted a US Marshal. [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) and [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) was deployed by USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS to push the crowd away from the law enforcement personnel who were being assaulted. The situation is very fluid and updates will follow as details are received.

07/11/2020 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): All law enforcement personnel are back in their respective buildings. There was an additional arrest of a subject for failure to leave the federal property. The

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

protesters are using shields, umbrellas, gas masks and goggles. They continue to engage law enforcement personnel and then retreat into the crowd. This crowd of protesters are much different from the previous night of protesters. They are better organized and more violent. They are much more willing to engage with law enforcement. Protesters were walking a young child between the crowd and the law enforcement personnel. A warning was given to them to depart from federal property and they eventually complied with the request.

07/11/2020 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Protesters are crowding the property line for the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and are ignoring multiple warnings. Protester radio traffic stated that they were moving shields and umbrellas forward to ward off CS gas canisters. FPS used a loud speaker to move the crowd back. A USBP SOG recon team reported a sUAS launching location in the park and provided the coordinates to the (b)(7)(E). Social media is showing video of an individual whom they claim was injured from less lethal munitions. EMS responded and the subject was taken to the hospital. No further information available at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): The crowd of protesters had been repeatedly crossing the property line at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. They were ignoring warnings over the loud speaker to move back from the building. The protesters then began throwing hard objects and shooting fireworks at law enforcement personnel. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS personnel deployed less lethal munitions to include (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) against the crowd of protesters pushing them back into the park across the street from the courthouse. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): The law enforcement personnel at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse attempted to move back inside after giving the protesters warnings not to follow them onto the sidewalk surrounding the building. As law enforcement personnel moved into the building, the protesters followed them and began throwing objects at them. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E). Law enforcement personnel moved back into the building and continued to issue warnings to stay off federal property. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0155 hours PDT (0455 EDT): A protester was observed defacing the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and another was refusing to leave the federal property. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed and arrested both individuals. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E). Portland Police Bureau declared the area surrounding the federal buildings downtown closed to the public. In conjunction with Portland Police Bureau, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS pushed protesters out of the area. Federal law enforcement personnel moved back into the building. Portland Police Bureau remained at the edge of the perimeter keeping the protesters out the downtown area. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0330 hours PDT (0630 EDT): Prior to the USBP SOG, SOG US Marshal and FPS deployment, rioters were issued warnings via a loud speaker to remain off of federal property and to not

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

assault law enforcement personnel. In defiance of the warning, rioters were observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with lasers and by throwing hard objects to include glass bottles. Observation post teams were able to positively identify one of the subjects deploying the lasers. (b)(7)(E) teams were deployed from the side of the courthouse resulting in an additional two arrests for assault with lasers. The subject that was tagging the building later assaulted law enforcement officers when he threw a beer bottle at them. USBP SOG agents observed the assault and made the arrest. No law enforcement personnel were injured. Two of the three subjects were transported to medical facilities for treatment. No further details on their condition are currently available. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene.

PATH FORWARD: July 12-13

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Discussions and planning are underway to identify a relief team in Portland. San Diego Sector SOD has been put on standby to support if requested by FPS.

San Diego Sector SOD will provide (b)(7)(E) agents that will arrive on Sunday (12th) in the afternoon. SDC/SOD will conduct a relief in place over the next two day to relieve SOG

AMO has been requested for transport support of (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel on Wednesday (15th).

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/12/20 to 7/13/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 12, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the decision had been made, collectively, by the United States Marshal for the District of Oregon, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and the FPS Regional Director to reduce the proactive posture by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The Director briefed that the operational posture to be taken would be to seal the courthouse and hold a non-reactive posture to all minor violations without a Law Enforcement response or resolution. The Director advised that Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse would only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

After the brief, all (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The USBP SOG team conducted an operations brief and were deployed in (b)(7)(E) to the (b)(7)(E) and to the (b)(7)(E). Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E). SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

07/13/2020 at 0015 PDT (0315 EDT): Protesters attempted to barricade the front doors of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse with sheets of plywood. They also set-up plywood barriers at the edge of the sidewalk and tied fishing line across the steps of the front of the courthouse. From live stream video, mallets, wrist rockets and tasers have been observed in the crowd. One individual was observed shooting

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

the courthouse and the Justice Center with the wrist rocket. Law Enforcement witnessed over 20 individual instances of vandalism to the courthouse throughout the night.

07/13/2020 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Violent protesters attempted arson of the courthouse by building a fire with wood from a bonfire they had built in the middle of the street. The protesters were unable to get the plywood protecting the building to light.

07/13/2020 at 0300 PDT (0600 EDT): USBP SOG agents arrested a subject that was identified as having assaulted law enforcement personnel with a laser on a previous evening.

07/13/2020 at 0400 PDT (0700 EDT): USBP SOG mobile units arrested the subject that attempted arson of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse after most of the protesters had left the area.

07/13/2020 at 0430 PDT (0730 EDT): Protesters have dispersed and all USBP SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No less lethal munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/13/20 to 7/14/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 13, 2020 San Diego Sector Special Operations Detachment (SDC/SOD) personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) along with key leaders from the USBP SOG element in order take over the mission and provide seamless support to FPS.

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), USBP SDC/SOD, SOG BORTAC key leaders, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous night, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not be reacted to by law enforcement. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

After the brief, (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SDC/SOD personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SDC/SOD team conducted an operations brief and were deployed at the (b)(7)(E) and the (b)(7)(E). (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E). SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

A large crowd, approximately 400-500 protestors, gathered and focused attention at the Portland Police Association (PPA) Building (Non-Federal), located at 1868 N Lombard St, Portland, OR 97209 (Approximately 4 miles away from the Hatfield Courthouse). (b)(7)(E) Portland Police Bureau (PPB) Officers
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

were on location and protecting the facility while city workers were boarding up the glass. Situational reporting indicates that the protest is against Police Unions, believed to be protecting Police Officers, and to further the movement to defund police.

7/13/20 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Rioters began to assault Portland Police Officers at the Police Association Building with harmful laser pointers and set mattresses on fire to block routes of ingress/egress.

7/14/20 at 0008 hours PDT (0308 EDT): Rioters began assaulting Portland Police Officers and City Workers with rocks and bricks, one of the Officers was struck in the helmet with a large rock. Portland Police maneuvered crowd control elements to disperse the crowd.

7/14/20 at 0011 hours PDT (0311 EDT): PPB declared the demonstration a riot and have begun moving the crowd away from the PPA Building.

7/14/20 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): PPB continues to be assaulted with hard objects and encounter resistance from the large group of rioters.

7/14/20 at 0100 hours PDT (0400 EDT): PPB continues to push the rioters away from the PPA building. They continue to be assaulted intermittently with objects.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): PPB pushed the crowd approximately two blocks away from the PPA and are holding ground.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): The crowd in front of the Hatfield Courthouse remained small and peaceful.

7/14/20 at 0215 hours PDT (0515 EDT): Nothing significant to report at the Federal Facilities. All USBP personnel have been released. No arrests were made. No vandalism reported. No Use of Force incidents.

PATH FORWARD: July 14-15

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will demobilize and return to El Paso, Texas via ground and AMO air.

SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/14/20 to 7/15/20:

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), July 14, 2020, USBP SDC/SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Command that the Law Enforcement reactive posture from the previous nights at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse would remain the same. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not result in law enforcement action.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Federal response from the Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

17 SDC/SOD personnel conducted an operations brief and were deployed as mobile units and to the Gus Solomon Courthouse. 26 Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. 25 U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and 16 Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the Edith Green Federal Building. SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

7/14/20 at 2030 hours PDT (2330 EDT): Open source reporting indicated that protestors are organizing to arrive in front of the Pioneer Courthouse / Federal U.S. Court of Appeal for the 9th circuit. Field reports indicated that there are currently 15-30 protestors at the Pioneer Courthouse.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): Open source reporting indicated a group of 300-400 protestors gathered at the Portland City Hall would be relocating to the Pioneer Courthouse. The protestors are moving from the City Hall building and arriving in Pioneer Square located directly in front of the Pioneer Courthouse. Protestors are currently peaceful.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): FPS deployed (b)(7)(E) Officers and SDC/SOD deployed (b)(7)(E) mobile units (agents) to the Pioneer Courthouse for situational awareness. (b)(7)(E) law enforcement are deployed into the crowd at Lownsdale Park in front of the Hatfield Courthouse to observe and gain situational awareness.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building. **No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT): Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLOT". Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks.

PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schrunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT): Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT): PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject.

0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3rd toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

- Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser.
- Both subject were identified and released.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3rd and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT): FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were being assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal property. SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objects. SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and (b)(7)(E) munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters. SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building.

0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT): No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. **No Law Enforcement response.

PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. (b)(7)(E) will begin travel by GOV, (b)(7)(E) will be transported by AMO via a (b)(7)(E) flight.

SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/14/20 to 7/15/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

July 15, 2020, at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PST), USBP SDC/SOD, SOG US Marshalls, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Command that the Law Enforcement reactive posture from the previous nights at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse would remain the same. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not result in law enforcement action.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Federal response from the Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

SDC/SOD personnel conducted an operations brief and were deployed as (b)(7)(E) and to the (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E). SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

07/15/20 at 2100 hours PST: Open source reporting captured a Twitter Feed that sent out a roster of USBP BORTAC agents names. (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

07/16/20 at 0200 hours PST: Crowds in front of the Hatfield Courthouse are remaining peaceful. The number of protestors is reported to be less than 100.

PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

Portland Police Bureau advised that they plan to have workers install a fence around Chapman Square and Lownsdale Park at 05:00 AM on July 16, 2020. PPB plans to empty the park and maintain a security presence until the fence is complete.

Teams will arrive back at the Hatfield Courthouse at approximately 1300 hours (PST) to prepare for the arrival and visit of AS1.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/16/20 to 7/17/20:

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) and the City of Portland cleared Lownsdale Square and Chapman Square of all tents and temporary structures that had been occupying the space during the morning of July 16, 2020. Temporary fencing was installed around both squares, both are city property. General Services Administration installed temporary fencing around Terry Schunk Plaza (TSP), which is Federal property. PPB advised they intend to have officers present in both squares in order to prevent any destruction or unauthorized removal of the fencing. FPS will also have officers present in TSP to prevent the destruction of or removal of fencing and to prevent trespassing onto Federal property.

DHS Acting Secretary Wolf (AS1) visited the Hatfield Courthouse and met with leadership from FPS, US Marshals Office, FBI, HSI, CBP, and ICE. AS1 met with Federal personnel that have been conducting operations in Portland in order to protect Federal facilities and property. AS1 held a press conference with select media. AS1 departed the Hatfield Courthouse at approximately 1800 hours (PDT)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

At 1700 PDT, July 16, 2020, USBP SDC SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous nights, at the Hatfield Courthouse, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will be allowed. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points. The posture will be more proactive in TSP in order to prevent destruction or removal of fencing.

Agitators are continuing to attempt to initiate hostile actions from the protestors through social media. Certain actors are targeting Federal agents and officers and are attempting to initiate hostile actions against Federal agents.

(b)(7)(E) SDC/SOD and Intel personnel conducted an operations brief and were deployed as (b)(7)(E) at the (b)(7)(E) and to the (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

07/16/2020 at 2100 hours PDT: Several hundred protestors are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct, located at 4735 E. Burnside Street, Portland, OR. (Approximately 4 miles east from the Hatfield Courthouse). Approximately 50 protestors are gathered in front of the Hatfield Courthouse at the intersection of 3rd Avenue and Main Street.

07/16/2020 at 2245 hours PST: Open source reporting indicates that protestors have taken the fence from the area of Lownsdale park, near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Salmon Street and used it as a barricade to block the street. PPB responded with a rapid response/crowd control unit and has repaired/secured the fence. PPB issued a warning to protestors that if they attempt to relocate or damage the fence, they will be subject to arrest. PPB has returned to their previous positions.

07/16/2020 at 2302 hours PST: Portland Police reported being struck with hard objects and glass bottles near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Madison Street. FPS Officers, located in TPS, identified one of the assaulting subjects and deployed less lethal munitions against the assaulters to protect PPB..

07/16/2020 at 2325 hours PST: BORTAC supported FPS Officers to removed protestors trespassing on federal property at the Edith Green Federal Building. While attempting to remove protestors, agents were assaulted with frozen water bottles, hard objects and a flaming object. Less lethal munitions were deployed.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
 Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

07/17/2020 at 0000 hours PST: PPB reported that a vehicle rushed their line at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct at a high rate of speed. PPB was forced to T-bone the suspect vehicle in order to stop the vehicle from colliding into officers.

07/17/2020 at 0002 hours PST: BORTAC and FPS Officers returned to the Hatfield Courthouse.

07/17/2020 at 0026 hours PST: Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square has been removed by protesters and is being utilized as a barricade at 4th and Main.

07/17/2020 at 0126 hours PST: Protesters began to breach the TSP fence (federal property) across from the Edith Green Building. FPS and BORTAC pushed the protesters from the federal property where the breach occurred. No arrests were made.

07/17/2020 at 0201 hours PST: Breach temporarily fixed. BORTAC returned back to Edith Green Building.

Updates to Follow.

End of Report

From: CUSTER, CORY J
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

To: MORGAN, MARK A
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

Cc: ORTIZ, RAUL L
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) PEREZ, ROBERT E **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

Bcc:
Subject: Re: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17/2020
Date: Fri Jul 17 2020 09:54:10 EDT
Attachments:

Sir,

We are on it.

Thanks,
Cory

Get Outlook for iOS

From: MORGAN, MARK A **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 9:47:48 AM
To: CUSTER, CORY J **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
Cc: ORTIZ, RAUL L **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**; PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C); SEGUIN, DEBBIE W **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**; PEREZ,
ROBERT E **(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)**
Subject: Fwd: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17/2020

Cory,

Read the latest events in Portland. Confirm with BP. And start crafting a tweet with bullet points of the violent acts last night.

Reach out before you send.

Thx
Mark

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)
 Date: July 17, 2020 at 7:13:03 AM CDT
 To: "MORGAN, MARK A" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "PEREZ, ROBERT E" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "FERRARA, WILLIAM" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "JACKSTA,
 LINDA L" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "SCOTT, RODNEY S" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "ORTIZ, RAUL L" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J"
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO)" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "FORET,
 VERNON T" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "YOUNG, EDWARD E" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "BOYER, STEPHEN A" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 "MICHELINI, DENNIS J" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "COLLINS, JAMES L." (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "SEGUIN,
 DEBBIE W" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBP SITROOM- SWOS (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) WATCH CBP INTEL (b)(7)(E)
 (b)(7)(E) "SCUDDER, KATHLEEN" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FPS IMC (b)(7)(E) "CUSTER, CORY J"

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) "NOC.SWO.Restricted" (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
 (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)
 Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17/2020

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

Cc:

JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) | RAUL L ORTIZ | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

Bcc:

Subject: FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17/2020

Date: Fri Jul 17 2020 09:51:43 EDT

Attachments: 17Jul2020 1000 4th of July Support_.docx

Dusty,

I just received a call from Director Tomney requesting, on the behalf of the FPS, and additional operators for Portland. Typically the way these message go, you are already aware and working on the deployment. Let me know if you need anything and I would appreciate knowing the 5w's when the details are wrapped up.

Thanks,

Bill

William A. Ferrara

Executive Assistant Commissioner

Operations Support

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)

Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 8:13 AM

To: MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA,

LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	ORTIZ, RAUL L	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FORET, VERNON T		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	YOUNG, EDWARD E	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	BOYER, STEPHEN A	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	MICHELINI, DENNIS J	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	COLLINS, JAMES L	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)				
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	SEGUIN, DEBBIE W	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	CBP SITROOM- SWOS	(b)(7)(E)		
(b)(7)(E)	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	WATCH CBP		
INTEL	(b)(7)(E)	SCUDDER, KATHLEEN	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FPS IMC	(b)(7)(E)		
(b)(7)(E)	CUSTER, CORY J	(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)				
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	NOC.SWO.Restricted	(b)(7)(E)		
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)				

Cc: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)
Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17/2020

Good morning,

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support report for 07/17/2020. Changes since the last update have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: Several hundred demonstrators are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office and Portland Police Bureau (PPB) 4 miles east of Hatfield Courthouse and approximately 50 demonstrators are in front of Hatfield Courthouse. Demonstrators uplifted the fence located at Lownsdale park and used it as a barricade to block the street. PPB responded and repaired/secured the fence. A warning was issued to demonstrators by PPB that they would be subject to arrest if they tried to relocate or remove the fence. FPS Officers, located in Terry Schunk Plaza (TPS), responded to an assaultive subject(s) who reportedly struck PPB officers with hard objects and glass bottles, and FPS deployed less lethal munitions to protect PPB. BORTAC agents supported FPS Officers in the removal of demonstrators trespassing on federal property at Edith Green Federal Building. Less lethal munitions were deployed due to violent demonstrators throwing various hard and a flaming objects. At the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/PPB South Precinct a vehicle approached at a high rate of speed and PPB T-boned the subject vehicle to prevent it from hitting officers. The Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square was removed by demonstrators and is being used as a barricade. Demonstrators breached the TSP security fence across from the Edith Green Building. BORTAC and FPS responded and pushed back the demonstrators. No injuries or arrest were reported.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/16/20 to 7/17/20:

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) and the City of Portland cleared Lownsdale Square and Chapman Square of all tents and temporary structures that had been occupying the space during the morning of July 16, 2020. Temporary fencing was installed around both squares, both are city property. General Services Administration installed temporary fencing around Terry Schunk Plaza (TSP), which is Federal property. PPB advised they intend to have officers present in both squares in order to prevent any destruction or unauthorized removal of the fencing. FPS will also have officers present in TSP to prevent the destruction of or removal of fencing and to prevent trespassing onto Federal property.

DHS Acting Secretary Wolf (AS1) visited the Hatfield Courthouse and met with leadership from FPS, US Marshals Office, FBI, HSI, CBP, and ICE. AS1 met with Federal personnel that have been conducting operations in Portland in order to protect Federal facilities and property. AS1 held a press conference with select media. AS1 departed the Hatfield Courthouse at approximately 1800 hours (PDT)

At 1700 PDT, July 16, 2020, USBP SDC SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous nights, at the Hatfield Courthouse, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will be allowed. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points. The posture will be more proactive in TSP in order to prevent destruction or removal of fencing.

Agitators are continuing to attempt to initiate hostile actions from the protestors through social media. Certain actors are targeting Federal agents and officers and are attempting to initiate hostile actions against Federal agents.

(b)(7)(E) SDC/SOD and Intel personnel conducted an operations brief and were deployed as mobile units at the (b)(7)(E) and to the (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

07/16/2020 at 2100 hours PDT: Several hundred protestors are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct, located at 4735 E. Burnside Street, Portland, OR. (Approximately 4 miles east from the Hatfield Courthouse). Approximately 50 protestors are gathered in front of the Hatfield Courthouse at the intersection of 3rd Avenue and Main Street.

07/16/2020 at 2245 hours PST: Open source reporting indicates that protestors have taken the fence from the area of Lownsdale park, near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Salmon Street and used it as

a barricade to block the street. PPB responded with a rapid response/crowd control unit and has repaired/secured the fence. PPB issued a warning to protesters that if they attempt to relocate or damage the fence, they will be subject to arrest. PPB has returned to their previous positions.

07/16/2020 at 2302 hours PST: Portland Police reported being struck with hard objects and glass bottles near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Madison Street. FPS Officers, located in TPS, identified one of the assaulting subjects and deployed less lethal munitions against the assaulters to protect PPB..

07/16/2020 at 2325 hours PST: BORTAC supported FPS Officers to removed protesters trespassing on federal property at the Edith Green Federal Building. While attempting to remove protesters, agents were assaulted with frozen water bottles, hard objects and a flaming object. Less lethal munitions were deployed.

07/17/2020 at 0000 hours PST: PPB reported that a vehicle rushed their line at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct at a high rate of speed. PPB was forced to T-bone the suspect vehicle in order to stop the vehicle from colliding into officers.

07/17/2020 at 0002 hours PST: BORTAC and FPS Officers returned to the Hatfield Courthouse.

07/17/2020 at 0026 hours PST: Northwest perimeter fence at Lowndale Square has been removed by protesters and is being utilized as a barricade at 4th and Main.

07/17/2020 at 0126 hours PST: Protesters began to breach the TSP fence (federal property) across from the Edith Green Building. FPS and BORTAC pushed the protesters from the federal property where the breach occurred. No arrests were made.

07/17/2020 at 0201 hours PST: Breach temporarily fixed. BORTAC returned back to Edith Green Building.

Updates to Follow.

End of Report

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

BLUF: Several hundred demonstrators are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office and Portland Police Bureau (PPB) 4 miles east of Hatfield Courthouse and approximately 50 demonstrators are in front of Hatfield Courthouse. Demonstrators uplifted the fence located at Lownsdale park and used it as a barricade to block the street. PPB responded and repaired/secured the fence. A warning was issued to demonstrators by PPB that they would be subject to arrest if they tried to relocate or remove the fence. FPS Officers, located in Terry Schrunk Plaza (TPS), responded to an assaultive subject(s) who reportedly struck PPB officers with hard objects and glass bottles, and FPS deployed less lethal munitions to protect PPB. BORTAC agents supported FPS Officers in the removal of demonstrators trespassing on federal property at Edith Green Federal Building. Less lethal munitions were deployed due to violent demonstrators throwing various hard and a flaming objects. At the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/PPB South Precinct a vehicle approached at a high rate of speed and PPB T-boned the subject vehicle to prevent it from hitting officers. The Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square was removed by demonstrators and is being used as a barricade. Demonstrators breached the TSP security fence across from the Edith Green Building. BORTAC and FPS responded and pushed back the demonstrators. No injuries or arrest were reported.

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations. The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office		
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT
SDC	(b)(7)(E)	Los Angeles	(b)(7)(E)	
ELC				
YUM				
TCA				
EPT				
BBT				
DRT				
LRT				
RGV				
ALP				
BLW				
SPW				
HVM				
GFN				
BTM				
BUN				
SWB				
HLT				
USBPHQ				
Total				
		San Diego		
		Tucson		
		El Paso		
		Laredo		
		Houston		
		New Orleans		
		Miami/Tampa		
		Pre-Clearance (DC)		
		Atlanta		
		San Francisco		
		Seattle		
		Chicago		
		Detroit		
		Baltimore		
		Buffalo		
		New York		
		Boston		
		San Juan		
		Total		

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ. (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200. (b)(7)(E) on immediate stand-by with additional call-ins available for NCR

RFA from Federal Protective Service

Executive Summary:

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS “shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property.”

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F. Wolf, issued a memorandum, “DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4th Holiday Weekend,” directing that three Civil Disturbance Units (CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that (b)(7)(E) QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within (b)(7)(E) hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

CURRENT STATUS

From July 2nd through July 6th, 2020, **CBP will pre deploy** [REDACTED] **agents/officers** to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and **maintain** [REDACTED] **agents/officers in standby** through the July 4th holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR [REDACTED] **PAX**): USBP SOG is providing [REDACTED] agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC [REDACTED] **PAX**): OFO SRT is providing [REDACTED] SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA [REDACTED] **PAX**): OFO SRT is providing [REDACTED] SRT Officers from the Blaine POE , USBP is providing [REDACTED] agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and [REDACTED] agents from the Spokane Sector, (SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT [REDACTED] **PAX**): USBP SOG will maintain [REDACTED] agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within [REDACTED] hours of notification via AMO [REDACTED] flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team [REDACTED]: LESC has identified [REDACTED] agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide [REDACTED] officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional [REDACTED] agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged [REDACTED] aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with [REDACTED].

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

An additional [REDACTED] CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).

OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all (b)(7)(B) CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)

PATH FORWARD

Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.

Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the (b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E) SUAS will provide (b)(7)(E) from the (b)(7)(E) in order to assist the teams with over watch and situational awareness.

Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, OFO SRT will stage at the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.

RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

From DHS OPS:

BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this . Therefore, DHS will only execute our contingency if something totally unexpected were to o . At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St. Louis.

FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS OPS is offering contingencies.

1. **Air surveillance:** CBP/AMO can offer up (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) with (b)(7)(E) capability. It will take these aircraft approximately (b)(7)(E) hours to get on scene from initial request (about (b)(7)(E) hours for pre-flight preps and about (b)(7)(E) hours flight time to St. Louis).

2. **Ground Forces:** In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues

1. **FPS:**

1. Inside St. Louis, FPS will have (b)(7)(E) District Commander, (b)(7)(E) Area Commanders and (b)(7)(E) officers (total (b)(7)(E)). Within a (b)(7)(E) hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an additional (b)(7)(E) officers for a maximum of (b)(7)(E)
2. FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for support **off** of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
 4. Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.
2. **ICE:**
1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of [REDACTED] on a [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
 2. Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.
3. **USCG**
1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

**RFA for CBP from
STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT**

Detroit, MI: AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

- o Updates to follow

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA. A total of [REDACTED] BLW SOD/MFF and four SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two locations in Seattle, WA: [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

[REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) and the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

- o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



07/03/2020 2022

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- o U.S. District Courthouse
No activity

07/03/2020 1916

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- o U.S. District Courthouse
No activity

07/03/2020 1815

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

All protestors have departed.

- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

No activity

- U.S. District Courthouse

No activity

07/03/2020 1730

- Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building

Peaceful

07/03/2020 1730

- Henry Jackson Federal Building

Protestors are still in front of the building.

Peaceful

07/03/2020 1602

- All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Currently no activity.

- Communications

(b)(7)(E)

- Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104

47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.



- Henry Jackson Federal Building

915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104

47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agent

FPS Command Staff

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance



- U.S. District Courthouse
700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
[REDACTED] CBPO Officers
[REDACTED] ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400

- [REDACTED] USBP agents on duty and traveled to the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting to receive updated intel and daily assignment.

07/03/2020 1300

- Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is operational.

07/02/2020 1430

- BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle. [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

07/02/2020 1200

- [REDACTED] BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to Seattle.

07/02/2020 0830

- OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW personnel.

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift
Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
- (b)(7)(E) pax)
- (b)(7)(E) pax)
- CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT located here as well
- (b)(7)(E) pax / Command post)
- PAIC
- At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
- No other activity reported
- Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further assistance. There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.
- CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

No activity reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.

1200 (EDT): (b)(7)(E) SRT Personnel and (b)(7)(E) OFO EMT reported for duty to (b)(7)(E).

1500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.

1545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).

1700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

- 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protestors from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.

0100: End of shift

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

1400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift

- (b)(7)(E) OFO SRT officers were staged at the (b)(7)(E) to provide support to FPS if requested

○ Throughout the shift, an OFO (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

- OFO SRT received (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG) throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.

- No activity was reported throughout the shift
- OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift
- FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region and are no longer requesting support from CBP.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

BLUF: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

Goal: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- o Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- o Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- o Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- o Protests in Richmond, VA
- o Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg
 - o Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match
 - o Armed milita groups
 - o Rumored Antifa
 - o Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery
 - o On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

Additional Facts:

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

Actions Taken:

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

Force Composition:

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Presently in Portland

- (b)(7)(E) FPS officers and agents
- (b)(7)(E) USBP RDT members
- (b)(7)(E) ICE RDT members
- USSS
- (b)(7)(E) USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
- FBI (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

- (b)(7)(E) mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the (b)(7)(E) members who were on standby
CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about (b)(7)(E) hour drive)
- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

Conclusion: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

1300

Emergency Operations Center is operational.

- Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.

1500

Teams deploying to designated locations.

Estimated arrival time at the (b)(7)(E) International Airport

1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

- Currently no activity.

Communications

- (b)(7)(E)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
- o 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
- o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
- o 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
- o (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent
- o FPS Command Staff

U.S. District Courthouse

- o 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
- o 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
- o (b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
- o (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents

1752

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

1900

Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E) estimated arrival time in Portland

1902

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

1930

ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)

- o (b)(7)(E) hour flight time

Additional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:

AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team members; (b)(7)(E)

Total of (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available;

Contingency plan was to send the (b)(7)(E) SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;

- o FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the (b)(7)(E) SOG from ELP.

Stand-by team is wheels up in (b)(7)(E) minutes on (b)(7)(E) AMO (b)(7)(E) aircraft

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

2007

 SOG personnel  landed via AMO 

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse



















- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT

14th Street and Pennsylvania Ave. NW

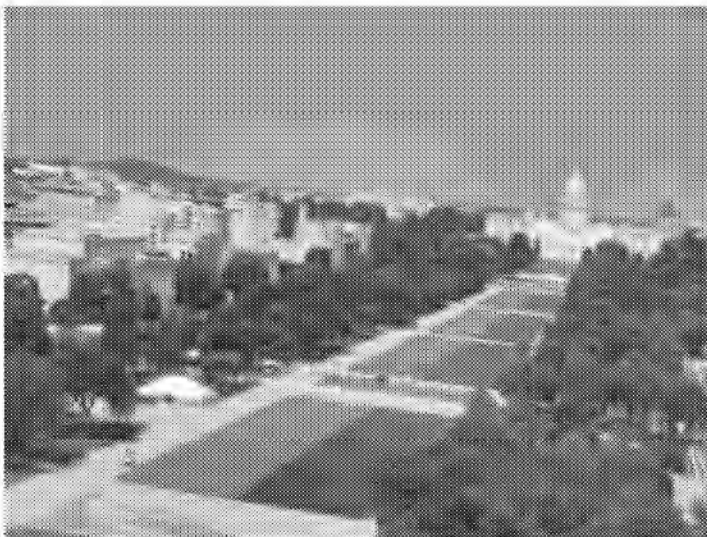


Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**



Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of [redacted] were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse
07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property.
07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse Contractors are in route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately (b)(7)(E) Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time.
07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.
07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

On July 3, 2020, all (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and (b)(7)(E) Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken.

07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns, USBP SOG team deployed less lethal (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federal law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

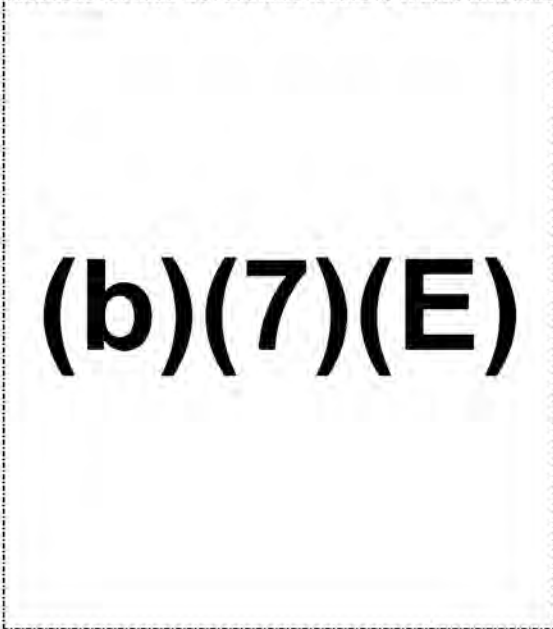
Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture.

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.

Photo of USBP SOG Units and United States Marshals 07/04/2020



CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Portland Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

- 2007 hours PDT: [REDACTED] SOG personnel [REDACTED] landed via AMO [REDACTED]
- 1145 hours PDT: [REDACTED] SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team [REDACTED] for transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.

Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the Hatfield Courthouse. [REDACTED] total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.

Spot Report

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- 2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
- 2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.
- 07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away from the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
- 07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles, paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no significant injuries have been reported.
- 07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
- 07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use CS to disperse the crowd.
- 07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
- 07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
- 07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for assault. A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

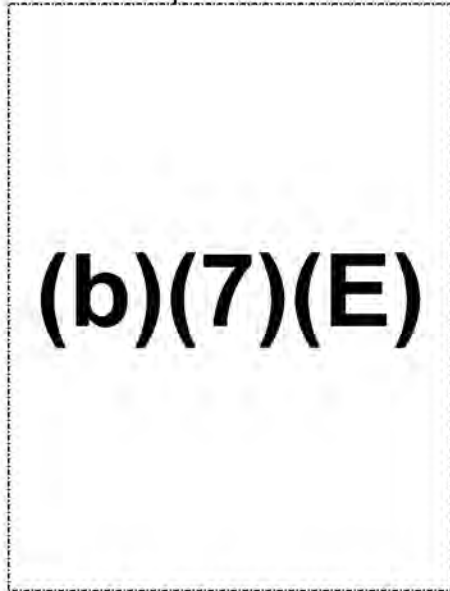
Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

- Photo of suspected IED



- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20: 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to SOG operators.

07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park.

07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020 at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a black top and white helmet with reddish hair.

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/6/20 to 7/7/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 6, 2020 at 2130 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/06/20 at 0800 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) AMO departed (b)(7)(E) in-route to (b)(7)(E) WV to pick up less lethal munitions resupply.

07/06/20 at 1030 hours PST: AMO arrived at (b)(7)(E) WV airfield

07/06/20 at 1230 hours PST: AMO departed (b)(7)(E) WV in-route to Portland, OR

07/06/20 at 1830 hours PST: AMO arrived in Portland, OR

07/06/20 at 2130 hours PST: All USBP SOG personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) with FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT law enforcement personnel.

07/06/20 at 2237 hours PST: Three separate groups of protesters are gathering in front of the Hayfield Courthouse on 3rd Street. The first group of protesters is approximately 100-150 protesters in size standing on 3rd and Main St. The second group of protesters is approximately 50 people. They are wearing protective gear to include gas masks and have been seen with leaf blowers. The third group of protesters are staged near the Elk Monument and have been assaulting USBP SOG personnel that are in an observation position with harmful lasers pointing them directly at the eyes and faces. Law enforcement personnel are currently holding a position in the foyer of the courthouse and planning is ongoing for an attempt to arrest assaultive subjects.

07/06/2020 at 2355 hours PST: Protesters have moved east away from the courthouse. Protesters appear to be staging in front of the Justice Center building next to the courthouse. Information gathered from social media indicates that the protesters are being told not to incite Federal Agencies within the Federal Courthouse. USBP SOG team is prepared to respond to other locations if requested.

07/07/2020 at 0045 hours PS USBP SOG arrested three subjects that were pointing harmful green lasers directly into the eyes and faces of USBP SOG and FPS personnel in observation positions. All three subjects are currently in custody of the FPS.

07/07/2020 at 0147 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last two nights. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

PATH FORWARD: July 6th

Portland Team: Monday July 6th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Portland Team: Monday July 7th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/7/20 to 7/8/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 7, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and (b)(7)(E) Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/08/2020 at 2400 hours PST: USBP SOG Operators were conducting observation on suspicious subjects near the Edith Green Federal Building. During this time, USBP SOG personnel were targeted with harmful green lasers. As a result of the laser deployment, USBP SOG personnel attempted to perform an arrest. A foot pursuit ensued from the federal building into the Chapman Park area where several other protesters were congregated.

A group of over 200 protesters saw our personnel chasing the subject. The protesters began assaulting agents with rocks and bottles as they ran towards the USBP SOG team. USBP SOG immediately discontinued the foot pursuit and began to return to the Edith Green Federal Building as they were being pursued by a mob of 100 protesters assaulting them with rocks and bottles. In order to move protesters away from the entrance of the Federal Building, USBP SOG deployed (b)(7)(E).

No SOG personnel were injured, one FPS Officer rolled his ankle.

07/08/2020 at 0240 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/8/20 to 7/9/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 8, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), all (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and (b)(7)(E) Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/08/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): An individual that has been observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with a laser and destroying federal property (a video surveillance camera) over the last couple of days was seen by the USBP SOG observation team in Lownsdale Square Park. The subject is also responsible for the injuries to HSI Special Agent (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) whom is currently unable to work due to the injury. SOG recon teams were sent to canvas the federal park area in an attempt to confirm the identity the subject. During this sweep, the recon team positively identified the individual and reported his location back to the command center. The recon team sent a picture of the individual for confirmation and positive ID was established. USBP SOG command formulated a plan to deploy mobile teams comprised of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals and HSI SRT with FPS support and SOG BORTAC over watch to apprehend the individual. The teams converged on the individual in the northeast corner of Lownsdale Square Park near the corner of 3rd avenue and SW Salmon Street. The subject attempted to flee the area, but was apprehended by the combined units. The subject was escorted back to the Hatfield Courthouse without incident. No less lethal was deployed. Two law enforcement personnel sustained minor injuries during the apprehension, one SOG BORTAC agent and one US Marshal. The subject was asked and stated that he had not sustained any injuries and declined any medical attention.

Subject's name is: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
DOB: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject is currently in the custody of the U.S. Marshals Service.
FPS will be filing an affidavit in support of criminal complaints.

07/09/2020 at 0055 PDT (0355 EDT): Update on the subject arrested earlier in the evening
Subject is a reported missing person, Subject is now in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

07/09/2020 at 0130 PDT (0430 EDT): A white SUV crossover that according to social media posts is a 2018 Kia Sportage with Oregon license plate (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was driving recklessly through the protesters and throwing out fireworks. The vehicle appeared to crash into the foundation of the Elk statue in Chapman Park. A crowd of protesters converged on the vehicle to confront the occupants. After some arguing, the protesters allowed the vehicle to leave the scene. As the vehicle was leaving, an individual in the vehicle was reported to have fired 5 or 6 shots into the air above the heads of the protesters. No protesters were reported to have been injured. Soon afterwards, social media posts and live streams claimed that the vehicle was still in the general location. SOG BORTAC and FPS deployed mobile teams to canvass the area in a search for the vehicle.

07/09/2020; 0230 PDT (0530 EDT): Situation Update: The mobile teams consisting of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals, and FPS personnel searched the area with negative results on locating the suspects' vehicle. All law enforcement personnel have returned to the Hatfield

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Courthouse without injury. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. The Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last three nights.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/10/20 to 7/11/20: 1700-0300 hours PDT

07/11/2020 at 0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): Nothing additional to report. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

PATH FORWARD: July 11-12

San Diego Sector SOD will provide [redacted] agents if necessary for a rotation with SOG personnel in Portland. Final decision pending from FPS.

AMO has been placed on standby for a return flight on either Tuesday (14th) or Wednesday (15th)

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/11/20 to 7/12/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 10, 2020 at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

The teams were divided between three locations;

[redacted] (b)(7)(E)

07/11/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): A subject was told to leave the federal property at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. When he refused, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed to arrest the subject. The subject ran through the park to evade arrest. When law enforcement pursued, the began to be assaulted by the crowd. The primary subject was arrested and well as another subject that assaulted a US Marshal. [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and [redacted] (b)(7)(E) was deployed by USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS to push the crowd away from the law enforcement personnel who were being assaulted. The situation is very fluid and updates will follow as details are received.

07/11/2020 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): All law enforcement personnel are back in their respective buildings. There was an additional arrest of a subject for failure to leave the federal property. The

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

protesters are using shields, umbrellas, gas masks and goggles. They continue to engage law enforcement personnel and then retreat into the crowd. This crowd of protesters are much different from the previous night of protesters. They are better organized and more violent. They are much more willing to engage with law enforcement. Protesters were walking a young child between the crowd and the law enforcement personnel. A warning was given to them to depart from federal property and they eventually complied with the request.

07/11/2020 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Protesters are crowding the property line for the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and are ignoring multiple warnings. Protester radio traffic stated that they were moving shields and umbrellas forward to ward off CS gas canisters. FPS used a loud speaker to move the crowd back. A USBP SOG recon team reported a sUAS launching location in the park and provided the coordinates to the (b)(7)(E). Social media is showing video of an individual whom they claim was injured from less lethal munitions. EMS responded and the subject was taken to the hospital. No further information available at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): The crowd of protesters had been repeatedly crossing the property line at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. They were ignoring warnings over the loud speaker to move back from the building. The protesters then began throwing hard objects and shooting fireworks at law enforcement personnel. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS personnel deployed less lethal munitions to include (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) against the crowd of protesters pushing them back into the park across the street from the courthouse. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): The law enforcement personnel at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse attempted to move back inside after giving the protesters warnings not to follow them onto the sidewalk surrounding the building. As law enforcement personnel moved into the building, the protesters followed them and began throwing objects at them. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E). Law enforcement personnel moved back into the building and continued to issue warnings to stay off federal property. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0155 hours PDT (0455 EDT): A protester was observed defacing the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and another was refusing to leave the federal property. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed and arrested both individuals. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E). Portland Police Bureau declared the area surrounding the federal buildings downtown closed to the public. In conjunction with Portland Police Bureau, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS pushed protesters out of the area. Federal law enforcement personnel moved back into the building. Portland Police Bureau remained at the edge of the perimeter keeping the protesters out the downtown area. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0330 hours PDT (0630 EDT): Prior to the USBP SOG, SOG US Marshal and FPS deployment, rioters were issued warnings via a loud speaker to remain off of federal property and to not

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

assault law enforcement personnel. In defiance of the warning, rioters were observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with lasers and by throwing hard objects to include glass bottles. Observation post teams were able to positively identify one of the subjects deploying the lasers. (b)(7)(E) teams were deployed from the side of the courthouse resulting in an additional two arrests for assault with lasers. The subject that was tagging the building later assaulted law enforcement officers when he threw a beer bottle at them. USBP SOG agents observed the assault and made the arrest. No law enforcement personnel were injured. Two of the three subjects were transported to medical facilities for treatment. No further details on their condition are currently available. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene.

PATH FORWARD: July 12-13

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Discussions and planning are underway to identify a relief team in Portland. San Diego Sector SOD has been put on standby to support if requested by FPS.

San Diego Sector SOD will provide (b)(7)(E) agents that will arrive on Sunday (12th) in the afternoon. SDC/SOD will conduct a relief in place over the next two day to relieve SOG

AMO has been requested for transport support of (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel on Wednesday (15th).

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/12/20 to 7/13/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 12, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the decision had been made, collectively, by the United States Marshal for the District of Oregon, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and the FPS Regional Director to reduce the proactive posture by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The Director briefed that the operational posture to be taken would be to seal the courthouse and hold a non-reactive posture to all minor violations without a Law Enforcement response or resolution. The Director advised that Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse would only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

After the brief, all (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The USBP SOG team conducted an operations brief and were deployed in mobile units, to the (b)(7)(E) and to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E). SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

07/13/2020 at 0015 PDT (0315 EDT): Protesters attempted to barricade the front doors of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse with sheets of plywood. They also set-up plywood barriers at the edge of the sidewalk and tied fishing line across the steps of the front of the courthouse. From live stream video, mallets, wrist rockets and tasers have been observed in the crowd. One individual was observed shooting

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

the courthouse and the Justice Center with the wrist rocket. Law Enforcement witnessed over 20 individual instances of vandalism to the courthouse throughout the night.

07/13/2020 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Violent protesters attempted arson of the courthouse by building a fire with wood from a bonfire they had built in the middle of the street. The protesters were unable to get the plywood protecting the building to light.

07/13/2020 at 0300 PDT (0600 EDT): USBP SOG agents arrested a subject that was identified as having assaulted law enforcement personnel with a laser on a previous evening.

07/13/2020 at 0400 PDT (0700 EDT): USBP SOG mobile units arrested the subject that attempted arson of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse after most of the protesters had left the area.

07/13/2020 at 0430 PDT (0730 EDT): Protesters have dispersed and all USBP SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No less lethal munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/13/20 to 7/14/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 13, 2020 San Diego Sector Special Operations Detachment (SDC/SOD) personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) along with key leaders from the USBP SOG element in order take over the mission and provide seamless support to FPS.

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), USBP SDC/SOD, SOG BORTAC key leaders, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous night, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not be reacted to by law enforcement. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

After the brief, (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SDC/SOD personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SDC/SOD team conducted an operations brief and were deployed at the (b)(7)(E) and the (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E). SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

A large crowd, approximately 400-500 protestors, gathered and focused attention at the Portland Police Association (PPA) Building (Non-Federal), located at 1868 N Lombard St, Portland, OR 97209 (Approximately 4 miles away from the Hatfield Courthouse). (b)(7)(E) Portland Police Bureau (PPB) Officers

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

were on location and protecting the facility while city workers were boarding up the glass. Situational reporting indicates that the protest is against Police Unions, believed to be protecting Police Officers, and to further the movement to defund police.

7/13/20 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Rioters began to assault Portland Police Officers at the Police Association Building with harmful laser pointers and set mattresses on fire to block routes of ingress/egress.

7/14/20 at 0008 hours PDT (0308 EDT): Rioters began assaulting Portland Police Officers and City Workers with rocks and bricks, one of the Officers was struck in the helmet with a large rock. Portland Police maneuvered crowd control elements to disperse the crowd.

7/14/20 at 0011 hours PDT (0311 EDT): PPB declared the demonstration a riot and have begun moving the crowd away from the PPA Building.

7/14/20 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): PPB continues to be assaulted with hard objects and encounter resistance from the large group of rioters.

7/14/20 at 0100 hours PDT (0400 EDT): PPB continues to push the rioters away from the PPA building. They continue to be assaulted intermittently with objects.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): PPB pushed the crowd approximately two blocks away from the PPA and are holding ground.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): The crowd in front of the Hatfield Courthouse remained small and peaceful.

7/14/20 at 0215 hours PDT (0515 EDT): Nothing significant to report at the Federal Facilities. All USBP personnel have been released. No arrests were made. No vandalism reported. No Use of Force incidents.

PATH FORWARD: July 14-15

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will demobilize and return to El Paso, Texas via ground and AMO air.

SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/14/20 to 7/15/20:

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), July 14, 2020, USBP SDC/SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Command that the Law Enforcement reactive posture from the previous nights at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse would remain the same. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not result in law enforcement action.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

Federal response from the Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

SDC/SOD personnel conducted an operations brief and were deployed as mobile units and to the (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

7/14/20 at 2030 hours PDT (2330 EDT): Open source reporting indicated that protestors are organizing to arrive in front of the Pioneer Courthouse / Federal U.S. Court of Appeal for the 9th circuit. Field reports indicated that there are currently 15-30 protestors at the Pioneer Courthouse.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): Open source reporting indicated a group of 300-400 protestors gathered at the Portland City Hall would be relocating to the Pioneer Courthouse. The protestors are moving from the City Hall building and arriving in Pioneer Square located directly in front of the Pioneer Courthouse. Protestors are currently peaceful.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): FPS deployed (b)(7)(E) Officers and SDC/SOD deployed (b)(7)(E) mobile units (agents) to the Pioneer Courthouse for situational awareness. (b)(7)(E) law enforcement are deployed into the crowd at Lownsdale Park in front of the Hatfield Courthouse to observe and gain situational awareness.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building. **No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT): Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLOT". Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks.

PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schrunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT): Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT): PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Two ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject.

0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3rd toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

- Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser.
- Both subject were identified and released.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3rd and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT): FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were being assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal property. SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objects. SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and (b)(7)(E) munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters. SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building.

0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT): No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. **No Law Enforcement response.

PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. (b)(7)(E) will begin travel by GOV, (b)(7)(E) will be transported by AMO via a (b)(7)(E) flight.

SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/14/20 to 7/15/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

July 15, 2020, at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PST), USBP SDC/SOD, SOG US Marshalls, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Command that the Law Enforcement reactive posture from the previous nights at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse would remain the same. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not result in law enforcement action.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Federal response from the Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

(b)(7)(E) SDC/SOD personnel conducted an operations brief and were deployed as mobile units and to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

07/15/20 at 2100 hours PST: Open source reporting captured a Twitter Feed that sent out a roster of USBP BORTAC agents names. (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)

07/16/20 at 0200 hours PST: Crowds in front of the Hatfield Courthouse are remaining peaceful. The number of protestors is reported to be less than 100.

PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

Portland Police Bureau advised that they plan to have workers install a fence around Chapman Square and Lownsdale Park at 05:00 AM on July 16, 2020. PPB plans to empty the park and maintain a security presence until the fence is complete.

Teams will arrive back at the Hatfield Courthouse at approximately 1300 hours (PST) to prepare for the arrival and visit of AS1.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/16/20 to 7/17/20:

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) and the City of Portland cleared Lownsdale Square and Chapman Square of all tents and temporary structures that had been occupying the space during the morning of July 16, 2020. Temporary fencing was installed around both squares, both are city property. General Services Administration installed temporary fencing around Terry Schunk Plaza (TSP), which is Federal property. PPB advised they intend to have officers present in both squares in order to prevent any destruction or unauthorized removal of the fencing. FPS will also have officers present in TSP to prevent the destruction of or removal of fencing and to prevent trespassing onto Federal property.

DHS Acting Secretary Wolf (AS1) visited the Hatfield Courthouse and met with leadership from FPS, US Marshals Office, FBI, HSI, CBP, and ICE. AS1 met with Federal personnel that have been conducting operations in Portland in order to protect Federal facilities and property. AS1 held a press conference with select media. AS1 departed the Hatfield Courthouse at approximately 1800 hours (PDT)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

At 1700 PDT, July 16, 2020, USBP SDC SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous nights, at the Hatfield Courthouse, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will be allowed. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points. The posture will be more proactive in TSP in order to prevent destruction or removal of fencing.

Agitators are continuing to attempt to initiate hostile actions from the protestors through social media. Certain actors are targeting Federal agents and officers and are attempting to initiate hostile actions against Federal agents.

(b)(7)(E) SDC/SOD and Intel personnel conducted an operations brief and were deployed as mobile units at the (b)(7)(E) and to the (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

07/16/2020 at 2100 hours PDT: Several hundred protestors are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct, located at 4735 E. Burnside Street, Portland, OR. (Approximately 4 miles east from the Hatfield Courthouse). Approximately 50 protestors are gathered in front of the Hatfield Courthouse at the intersection of 3rd Avenue and Main Street.

07/16/2020 at 2245 hours PST: Open source reporting indicates that protestors have taken the fence from the area of Lownsdale park, near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Salmon Street and used it as a barricade to block the street. PPB responded with a rapid response/crowd control unit and has repaired/secured the fence. PPB issued a warning to protestors that if they attempt to relocate or damage the fence, they will be subject to arrest. PPB has returned to their previous positions.

07/16/2020 at 2302 hours PST: Portland Police reported being struck with hard objects and glass bottles near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Madison Street. FPS Officers, located in TPS, identified one of the assaulting subjects and deployed less lethal munitions against the assaulters to protect PPB..

07/16/2020 at 2325 hours PST: BORTAC supported FPS Officers to removed protestors trespassing on federal property at the Edith Green Federal Building. While attempting to remove protestors, agents were assaulted with frozen water bottles, hard objects and a flaming object. Less lethal munitions were deployed.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

07/17/2020 at 0000 hours PST: PPB reported that a vehicle rushed their line at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct at a high rate of speed. PPB was forced to T-bone the suspect vehicle in order to stop the vehicle from colliding into officers.

07/17/2020 at 0002 hours PST: BORTAC and FPS Officers returned to the Hatfield Courthouse.

07/17/2020 at 0026 hours PST: Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square has been removed by protesters and is being utilized as a barricade at 4th and Main.

07/17/2020 at 0126 hours PST: Protesters began to breach the TSP fence (federal property) across from the Edith Green Building. FPS and BORTAC pushed the protesters from the federal property where the breach occurred. No arrests were made.

07/17/2020 at 0201 hours PST: Breach temporarily fixed. BORTAC returned back to Edith Green Building.

Updates to Follow.

End of Report

From:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

To:

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

Cc:

JACKSTA, LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) | ORTIZ, RAUL L | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

Bcc:

Subject: RE: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17/2020

Date: Fri Jul 17 2020 10:10:27 EDT

Attachments:

Received sir. Working with SOG to get a team spun up.

From: FERRARA, WILLIAM | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 9:52 AM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: JACKSTA, LINDA L | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) | ORTIZ, RAUL L | (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: FW: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17/2020

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

I just received a call from Director Tomney requesting, on the behalf of the FPS, and additional operators for Portland. Typically the way these message go, you are already aware and working on the deployment. Let me know if you need anything and I would appreciate knowing the 5w's when the details are wrapped up.

Thanks,

Bill

William A. Ferrara

Executive Assistant Commissioner

Operations Support

U.S. Customs and Border Protection

From: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)
Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 8:13 AM
To: MORGAN, MARK A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PEREZ, ROBERT E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FERRARA, WILLIAM (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) JACKSTA,
LINDA L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SCOTT, RODNEY S (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FORET, VERNON T
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) YOUNG, EDWARD E (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BOYER, STEPHEN A (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) MICHELINI, DENNIS J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) COLLINS, JAMES L (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) SEGUIN, DEBBIE W (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBP SITROOM- SWOS (b)(7)(E)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E) WATCH CBP
INTEL (b)(7)(E) SCUDDER, KATHLEEN (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) FPS IMC (b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E) CUSTER, CORY J (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NOC.SWO.Restricted (b)(7)(E)
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)
Cc: SITROOM (b)(7)(E)
Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17/2020

Good morning,

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support report for 07/17/2020. Changes since the last update have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: Several hundred demonstrators are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office and Portland Police Bureau (PPB) 4 miles east of Hatfield Courthouse and approximately 50 demonstrators are in front of Hatfield Courthouse. Demonstrators uplifted the fence located at Lownsdale park and used it as a barricade to block the street. PPB responded and repaired/secured the fence. A warning was issued to demonstrators by PPB that they would be subject to arrest if they tried to relocate or remove the fence. FPS Officers, located in Terry Schunk Plaza (TPS), responded to an assaultive

subject(s) who reportedly struck PPB officers with hard objects and glass bottles, and FPS deployed less lethal munitions to protect PPB. BORTAC agents supported FPS Officers in the removal of demonstrators trespassing on federal property at Edith Green Federal Building. Less lethal munitions were deployed due to violent demonstrators throwing various hard and flaming objects. At the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/PPB South Precinct a vehicle approached at a high rate of speed and PPB T-boned the subject vehicle to prevent it from hitting officers. The Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square was removed by demonstrators and is being used as a barricade. Demonstrators breached the TSP security fence across from the Edith Green Building. BORTAC and FPS responded and pushed back the demonstrators. No injuries or arrest were reported.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/16/20 to 7/17/20:

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) and the City of Portland cleared Lownsdale Square and Chapman Square of all tents and temporary structures that had been occupying the space during the morning of July 16, 2020. Temporary fencing was installed around both squares, both are city property. General Services Administration installed temporary fencing around Terry Schunk Plaza (TSP), which is Federal property. PPB advised they intend to have officers present in both squares in order to prevent any destruction or unauthorized removal of the fencing. FPS will also have officers present in TSP to prevent the destruction of or removal of fencing and to prevent trespassing onto Federal property.

DHS Acting Secretary Wolf (AS1) visited the Hatfield Courthouse and met with leadership from FPS, US Marshals Office, FBI, HSI, CBP, and ICE. AS1 met with Federal personnel that have been conducting operations in Portland in order to protect Federal facilities and property. AS1 held a press conference with select media. AS1 departed the Hatfield Courthouse at approximately 1800 hours (PDT)

At 1700 PDT, July 16, 2020, USBP SDC SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous nights, at the Hatfield Courthouse, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will be allowed. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points. The posture will be more proactive in TSP in order to prevent destruction or removal of fencing.

Agitators are continuing to attempt to initiate hostile actions from the protestors through social media. Certain actors are targeting Federal agents and officers and are attempting to initiate hostile actions against Federal agents.

(b)(7)(E) SDC/SOD and Intel personnel conducted an operations brief and were deployed as mobile units at the (b)(7)(E) and to the (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) Building. SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

07/16/2020 at 2100 hours PDT: Several hundred protesters are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct, located at 4735 E. Burnside Street, Portland, OR. (Approximately 4 miles east from the Hatfield Courthouse). Approximately 50 protesters are gathered in front of the Hatfield Courthouse at the intersection of 3rd Avenue and Main Street.

07/16/2020 at 2245 hours PST: Open source reporting indicates that protesters have taken the fence from the area of Lownsdale park, near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Salmon Street and used it as a barricade to block the street. PPB responded with a rapid response/crowd control unit and has repaired/secured the fence. PPB issued a warning to protesters that if they attempt to relocate or damage the fence, they will be subject to arrest. PPB has returned to their previous positions.

07/16/2020 at 2302 hours PST: Portland Police reported being struck with hard objects and glass bottles near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Madison Street. FPS Officers, located in TPS, identified one of the assaulting subjects and deployed less lethal munitions against the assaulters to protect PPB..

07/16/2020 at 2325 hours PST: BORTAC supported FPS Officers to removed protesters trespassing on federal property at the Edith Green Federal Building. While attempting to remove protesters, agents were assaulted with frozen water bottles, hard objects and a flaming object. Less lethal munitions were deployed.

07/17/2020 at 0000 hours PST: PPB reported that a vehicle rushed their line at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct at a high rate of speed. PPB was forced to T-bone the suspect vehicle in order to stop the vehicle from colliding into officers.

07/17/2020 at 0002 hours PST: BORTAC and FPS Officers returned to the Hatfield Courthouse.

07/17/2020 at 0026 hours PST: Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square has been removed by protesters and is being utilized as a barricade at 4th and Main.

07/17/2020 at 0126 hours PST: Protesters began to breach the TSP fence (federal property) across from the Edith Green Building. FPS and BORTAC pushed the protesters from the federal property where the breach occurred. No arrests were made.

07/17/2020 at 0201 hours PST: Breach temporarily fixed. BORTAC returned back to Edith Green Building.

Updates to Follow.

End of Report

From:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

To:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

SRTHQ (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Cc:

Bcc:

Subject: Fwd: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17/2020 1000 hours report

Date: Fri Jul 17 2020 14:10:54 EDT

Attachments: 17Jul2020 1000 4th of July Support_.docx

Be good to send attached to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Maybe not the whole group, as info shouldn't be forwarded or leaked, but very good for their overall SA and understanding what they are moving into.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SRT CMDR, Special Operations Division

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Mission Ready, Moving Forward

From: SITROOM

(b)(7)(E)

Sent: Friday, July 17, 2020 10:25:42 AM

To: MORGAN, MARK A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PEREZ, ROBERT E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FERRARA, WILLIAM

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

JACKSTA,

LINDA L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SCOTT, RODNEY S

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ORTIZ, RAUL L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

PORVAZNIK, ANTHONY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Owen, Todd C (EAC OFO)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WAGNER, JOHN P (DEAC OFO)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FORET, VERNON T

<VERNON.T.FORET@CBP.DHS.GOV>; YOUNG, EDWARD E

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BOYER, STEPHEN A

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

MICHELINI, DENNIS J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

COLLINS, JAMES L

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

SEGUIN, DEBBIE W

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

CBP SITROOM- SWOS

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(E)

WATCH CBP

INTEL

(b)(7)(E)

SCUDDER, KATHLEEN

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

FPS IMC

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) CUSTER, CORY J

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6)

NOC.SWO.Restricted

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: SITROOM

(b)(7)(E)

Subject: 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support 07/17/2020 1000 hours report

Good morning,

Please see the attached 4th of July weekend CBP Law Enforcement Support report for 07/17/2020. Changes since the last update have been highlighted below in RED.

BLUF: No additional significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrest were made. All USBP personnel have been released.

PATH FORWARD: July 17-18

***** SDC/SOD will continue mission lead until 7/22/20

***** FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Install is expected to take place on Sunday.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/16/20 to 7/17/20:

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) and the City of Portland cleared Lownsdale Square and Chapman Square of all tents and temporary structures that had been occupying the space during the morning of July 16, 2020. Temporary fencing was installed around both squares, both are city property. General Services Administration installed temporary fencing around Terry Schunk Plaza (TSP), which is Federal property. PPB advised they intend to have officers present in both squares in order to prevent any destruction or unauthorized removal of the fencing. FPS will also have officers present in TSP to prevent the destruction of or removal of fencing and to prevent trespassing onto Federal property.

DHS Acting Secretary Wolf (AS1) visited the Hatfield Courthouse and met with leadership from FPS, US Marshals Office, FBI, HSI, CBP, and ICE. AS1 met with Federal personnel that have been conducting operations in Portland in order to protect Federal facilities and property. AS1 held a press conference with select media. AS1 departed the Hatfield Courthouse at approximately 1800 hours (PDT)

At 1700 PDT (2000 EDT), July 16, 2020, USBP SDC SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous nights, at the Hatfield Courthouse, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will be allowed. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points. The posture will be more proactive in TSP in order to prevent destruction or removal of fencing.

Agitators are continuing to attempt to initiate hostile actions from the protestors through social media. Certain actors are targeting Federal agents and officers and are attempting to initiate hostile actions against Federal agents.

(b)(7)(E) SDC/SOD and Intel personnel conducted an operations brief and were deployed as mobile units at the (b)(7)(E) and to the (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

07/16/2020 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 hours EDT): Several hundred protestors are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct, located at 4735 E. Burnside Street, Portland, OR. (Approximately 4 miles east from the Hatfield Courthouse). Approximately 50 protestors are gathered in front of the Hatfield Courthouse at the intersection of 3rd Avenue and Main Street.

07/16/2020 at 2245 hours PDT (0145 hours EDT): Open source reporting indicates that protestors have taken the fence from the area of Lownsdale park, near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Salmon Street and used it as a barricade to block the street. PPB responded with a rapid response/crowd control unit and has repaired/secured the fence. PPB issued a warning to protestors that if they attempt to relocate or damage the fence, they will be subject to arrest. PPB has returned to their previous positions.

07/16/2020 at 2302 hours PDT (0202 hours EDT): Portland Police reported being struck with hard objects and glass bottles near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Madison Street. FPS Officers, located in TPS, identified one of the assaulting subjects and deployed less lethal munitions against the assaulters to protect PPB..

07/16/2020 at 2325 hours PDT (0225 hours EDT) BORTAC supported FPS Officers to remove protestors trespassing on federal property at the Edith Green Federal Building. While attempting to remove protestors, agents were assaulted with frozen water bottles, hard objects and a flaming object. Less lethal munitions were deployed.

07/17/2020 at 0000 hours PDT (0300 hours EDT): PPB reported that a vehicle rushed their line at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct at a high rate of speed. PPB was forced to T-bone the suspect vehicle in order to stop the vehicle from colliding into officers.

07/17/2020 at 0002 hours PDT (0302 hours EDT): BORTAC and FPS Officers returned to the Hatfield Courthouse.

07/17/2020 at 0026 hours PDT (0326 hours EDT): Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square has been removed by protesters and is being utilized as a barricade at 4th and Main.

07/17/2020 at 0126 hours PDT (0426 hours EDT): Protesters began to breach the TSP fence (federal property) across from the Edith Green Building. FPS and BORTAC pushed the protesters from the federal property where the breach occurred. No arrests were made.

07/17/2020 at 0201 hours PDT (0501 hours EDT): Breach temporarily fixed. BORTAC returned back to Edith Green Building.

07/17/2020 at 0248 hours PST: No additional significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrest were made. All USBP personnel have been released.

PATH FORWARD: July 17-18

***** SDC/SOD will continue mission lead until 7/22/20

***** FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Install is expected to take place on Sunday

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

BLUF: Several hundred demonstrators are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office and Portland Police Bureau (PPB) 4 miles east of Hatfield Courthouse and approximately 50 demonstrators are in front of Hatfield Courthouse. Demonstrators uplifted the fence located at Lownsdale park and used it as a barricade to block the street. PPB responded and repaired/secured the fence. A warning was issued to demonstrators by PPB that they would be subject to arrest if they tried to relocate or remove the fence. FPS Officers, located in Terry Schunk Plaza (TPS), responded to an assaultive subject(s) who reportedly struck PPB officers with hard objects and glass bottles, and FPS deployed less lethal munitions to protect PPB. BORTAC agents supported FPS Officers in the removal of demonstrators trespassing on federal property at Edith Green Federal Building. Less lethal munitions were deployed due to violent demonstrators throwing various hard and a flaming objects. At the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/PPB South Precinct a vehicle approached at a high rate of speed and PPB T-boned the subject vehicle to prevent it from hitting officers. The Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square was removed by demonstrators and is being used as a barricade. Demonstrators breached the TSP security fence across from the Edith Green Building. BORTAC and FPS responded and pushed back the demonstrators. No injuries or arrest were reported.

No additional significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrest were made. All USBP personnel have been released.

PATH FORWARD: July 17-18

SDC/SOD will continue mission lead until 7/22/20

FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Install is expected to take place on Sunday.

UPDATES FROM LAST REPORT ARE IN RED

Warning Orders for Standby (WARNO)

U.S. Border Patrol (USBP): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by USBP HQ LEOD, Rosters below

USBP Sectors have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. USBP personnel are assigned to Special Operations teams and are trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations.

Office of Field Operations (OFO): Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200 by OFO FLD, Rosters below

OFO Field Offices have identified additional personnel that could be activated in response to support requests beyond what is pre-deployed and identified as fly away teams. OFO SRT personnel are also trained and equipped to respond to mobile field force situations. The additional CBPOs have (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Depending on the assistance requested and the location will determine how many CBP personnel may be activated.

Over (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel took the online FPS cross designation training today.

Below includes OFO and BP

Deployable USBP Personnel by Sector		Deployable OFO Personnel by Field Office		
SECTOR	Available Personnel	Field Office	Available Personnel	SRT
SDC	(b)(7)(E)	Los Angeles	(b)(7)(E)	
ELC		San Diego		
YUM		Tucson		
TCA		El Paso		
EPT		San Antonio		
BBP		Houston		
ORT		New Orleans		
LRT		Miami/Tampa		
RGV		Free-Clearance (DC)		
MIP		Atlanta		
BLW		San Francisco		
SPW		Seattle		
HYM		Chicago		
GFN		Detroit		
DTM		Baltimore		
BUN		Buffalo		
SWB		New York		
HLT		Boston		
USBPHQ		San Juan		
Total				Total

Air and Marine Operations: Issued July 03, 2020 by AMO HQ. (b)(7)(E) Helicopters available in the NCR

Law Enforcement Safety and Compliance: Issued July 03, 2020 at 1200. (b)(7)(E) on immediate stand by with additional call-ins available for NCR

RFA from Federal Protective Service

Executive Summary:

On June 26, the President issued an Executive Order Protecting American Monuments, Memorials, and Statues and Combating Recent Criminal Activity. In this order, he directed that DHS “shall provide, as appropriate and consistent with applicable law, personnel to assist with the protection of Federal monuments, memorials, statues, or property.”

The DHS Acting Secretary, Chad F. Wolf, issued a memorandum, “DHS Support to Protect Federal Facilities and Property through July 4th Holiday Weekend,” directing that three Civil Disturbance Units

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

(CDU) be deployed, one each to Portland, OR; Seattle, WA; and the District of Columbia, no later than 2 July to be used in a reserve force role. He further directed that (b)(7)(E) QRF CDUs be established and placed on standby to be used as a strategic reserve that can be deployed within [] hours of notification by the Department. QRFs are to be established by 2 July.

CBP is also supporting additional law enforcement assistance requests over the holiday weekend.

CURRENT STATUS

From July 2nd through July 6th, 2020, **CBP will pre-deploy** [] **agents/officers** to support FPS in Portland, OR, Seattle, WA, and Washington, DC, and **maintain** [] **agents/officers in standby** through the July 4th holiday weekend in order to protect federal facilities and property.

Portland, OR ([] PAX): USBP SOG is providing [] agents from El Paso, TX to support FPS in Portland, OR. Active

Washington, DC ([] PAX): OFO SRT is providing [] SRT Officers to support FPS in Washington, DC Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Seattle, WA ([] PAX): OFO SRT is providing (b)(7)(E) SRT Officers from the Blaine POE , USBP is providing [] agents from the Blaine Sector (BLW) and [] agents from the Spokane Sector, (SPW) to support FPS in Seattle, WA. Demobilized on 7/5/20 at the conclusion of shift

Standby SOG RDT ([] PAX): USBP SOG will maintain [] agents on standby in El Paso, TX, able to deploy to any location within the United States within [] hours of notification via AMO [] flight(s). Deployed on 07/04/2020 Activated 7/4/20 to Portland, OR

Secondary Standby Team (b)(7)(E): LESC has identified [] agents/officer to assist DOI in Gettysburg if requested. OFO in Baltimore will provide [] officers to assist DOI if requested. Blaine Sector has an additional [] agents identified to support FPS in Seattle if requested.

AMO has staged (b)(7)(E) aircraft and necessary flight crews in Corpus Christie, TX to provide air transport to the USBP SOG RDT in El Paso, TX to a location TBD. Stand by times are 1000-1800 CDT

AMO is presently on standby at the request of the Detroit Police Department to provide air support with (b)(7)(E)

AMO will have a Mobile Command Center stationed in Seattle to cover events in Settle and Portland.

TRAINING

All agents and officers will complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training prior to 2 July.

All agents and officers have complete FPS cross designation and appropriate OCC training. FPS established a one-hour web based training program for the required 40 USC 1315 cross-designation

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
 Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

An additional (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel have already completed the FPS cross designation training in June as part of previous efforts.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP.

FPS Training and Professional Development Directorate and OGS/FPS Attorney Advisors are available during the training sessions to answer any questions CBP personnel have.

FPS, with the consent of Acting Commissioner Morgan, issued a cross designation letter of 40 USC 1315 law enforcement authority for CBP (attached).

OCC is coordination and providing 4th amendment and use of force refresher training to all (b)(7)(E) CBP personnel supporting FPS (same as they did for the NCR response in June)

PATH FORWARD

Seattle Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, USBP and OFO personnel will stage at the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) in Seattle with FPS for a 1400-0200 (PDT) shift.

Portland Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd from 1400-0200 (PDT) USBP SOG team will split into two tactical teams to assist in the protection of Federal property. One team will be located in the (b)(7)(E) and the second team will be in the (b)(7)(E) SUAS will provide (b)(7)(E) from the (b)(7)(E) in order to assist the teams with over watch and situational awareness.

Washington D.C. Team: Beginning Friday July 3rd, OFO SRT will stage at the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) on standby to support FPS from 1400-0200 (EDT). Team leader meeting will be at the Maritime Plaza at 1500hrs.

RFA REQUEST FOR CONTINGENCY PLANNING IN ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

From DHS OPS

BLUF: At this time for St. Louis, the FBI continues to plan on having adequate resources in the city and do not have plans on utilizing DHS contingency forces at this (b)(7)(E) Therefore, DHS will only execute our contingency if something totally unexpected were to o (b)(7)(E) At this point, there is a low probability that any DHS forces will be needed in St Louis

FBI and DOJ forces along with other State/local agencies have the situation well in hand. That said, DHS OPS is offering contingencies.

1. **Air surveillance** CBP/AMO can offer up (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) with (b)(7)(E) capability. It will take these aircraft approximately (b)(7)(E) hours to get on scene from initial request (about (b)(7)(E) hours for pre-flight preps and about (b)(7)(E) hours flight time to St. Louis).
2. **Ground Forces:** In addition to funding limitations noted last evening and authorities issues

1 **FPS**

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

1. Inside St. Louis, FPS will have [] District Commander, [] Area Commanders and [] officers (total []). Within a [] hour radius of St. Louis, FPS could call in an additional [] officers for a maximum of [].
 2. FPS will also provide LNOs to the various command posts and EOC inside St. Louis for coordination.
 3. FPS was going to inquire with SAC on how to get local authorities/powers cross-designated to DHS LEOs if DHS LEOs were requested for support **off** of Federal property. If used for security around federal facilities, we are all set with our own organic authorities to include other DHS components who could be brought in to augment FPS. Currently though, no DHS component has LE powers off of federal property unless the locals convey such authority. If your SAC ever sought about using DHS LEOs in that role, we would seek assistance in coordinating with the locals to get the appropriate legal authorities cross-designated to DHS.
 4. Funding for DHS support on non-federal property is the other issue requiring a funding solution to avoid an Anti-Deficiency Act (ADA) violation. Funding is a non-issue if DHS is kept to securing federal property.
2. **ICE:**
1. ICE has a standby Rapid Deployment Team of [] on a [] (b)(7)(E) at Benning, GA. If additional DHS ground forces were requested, we would launch this team first. USCG would be the transport provider. Once this team arrived in St. Louis, the aircraft could gas up and relaunch to Detroit to pick up the ICE team and return to St. Louis.
 2. Both teams in GA and MI are proactively working to get USMS deputization completed today. If this ICE contingency were utilized and the team(s) were employed off federal property, they would both need local authorities transferred as well. And there's the funding piece noted above for off federal property support.
3. **USCG**
1. USCG can transport the ICE team(s) as noted above.

**RFA for CBP from
STATE and LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT**

Detroit, MI: AMO is on standby to support an Air Support Request (ASR) for the Detroit Police Department (DPD)

- o Updates to follow

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

U.S. Border Patrol, Blaine Sector (BLW) received a request for assistance from the Federal Protective Service (FPS) Region 10 Director for agent support to provide critical infrastructure protection in Seattle at two locations. Protests are expected at several locations in Seattle on or surrounding the July 4 Independence Day holiday weekend. FPS has requested USBP assistance to augment FPS personnel on site at the Federal buildings and Federal statues in Seattle, WA.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

A total of [redacted] BLW SOD/MFF and four SPW/MRT trained agents will be deployed to these two locations in Seattle, WA: [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and the [redacted] (b)(7)(E)

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All Seattle agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS Seattle is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

2337

700 Stewart Courthouse-

- o 30 protesters still in front of Seattle PD. No change and no interaction with courthouse.

2236

Protesters are peaceful and just sitting on the ground in front of the Seattle PD at 8th and Virginia near 700 Stewart Courthouse. Size is still approximately 30.

07/03/2020 2141 - U.S. District Courthouse -Approximately 30 protestors on the north corner of the building at 8th and Virginia St.



07/03/2020 2022

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
No activity
- o U.S. District Courthouse
No activity

07/03/2020 1916

- o Henry Jackson Federal Building
No activity
- o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- No activity
- o U.S. District Courthouse
 - No activity
- 07/03/2020 1815
 - o Henry Jackson Federal Building
 - All protestors have departed.
 - o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
 - No activity
 - o U.S. District Courthouse
 - No activity
- 07/03/2020 1730
 - o Henry Jackson Federal Building
 - Protestors are still in front of the building
 - Peaceful
- 07/03/2020 1730
 - o Henry Jackson Federal Building
 - Protestors are still in front of the building.
 - Peaceful
- 07/03/2020 1602
 - o All personnel are posted at their respective locations.
 - Currently no activity.
 - o Communications
 - (b)(7)(E)
 - o Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse
 - 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
 - 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
 - (b)(7)(E) USBP Agents assigned to this location.



- o Henry Jackson Federal Building
 - 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
 - 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

(b)(7)(E) USBP Agent
FPS Command Staff



- o U.S. District Courthouse
700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363

(b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
(b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents



07/03/2020 1400

- o (b)(7)(E) USBP agents on duty and traveled to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) At 1500hrs agents will have a meeting to receive updated intel and daily assignment.

07/03/2020 1300

- o Port Angeles Emergency Operations Center is operational.

07/02/2020 1430

- o BLW personnel checked into hotel in Seattle. (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)

07/02/2020 1200

- o (b)(7)(E) BLW MFF personnel depart on travel to Seattle.

07/02/2020 0830

- o OCC legal review conducted for BLW and SPW personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Seattle Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Seattle Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

- o [REDACTED] CBP personnel are staged at three locations to provide support to FPS if requested.
- o [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) pax)
- o [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) pax)
- o CBPO: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) CBPO: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
- o ICE ERO SRT located here as well
- o [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) / Command post)
- o PAIC
- o At 0153 hours PST, social media is showing approximately 200 protesters possibly heading to Seattle PD West Precinct near 700 Stewart Courthouse
- o No other activity reported
- o Seattle FPS has also told the CBP team that they are not going to need any further assistance. There has been no activity and zero deployments by CBP personnel in Seattle. Those agents are TDY and will return to their assigned Sector / Field Office as soon as possible.
- o CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

No activity reported and no deployment of CBP personnel during the shift.

1200 (EDT): [REDACTED] SRT Personnel and [REDACTED] OFO EMT reported for duty to [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

1500: Conducted leadership brief at FPS Region 11 HQ, at 1201 M Street SE.

1545: Conducted "Leader's Recon" at the RRB with all team members (FPS, OFO, ICE).

1700-2445: Per FPS guidance; periodically sent [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)

- o 2055: Request from FPS to monitor protesters from pro-Trump and BLM protest at Freedom Plaza. Peaceful and dispersed shortly after.

0100: End of shift

CBP Washington D.C. Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

1400 to 0200 hours (EDT) shift

- o [REDACTED] OFO SRT officers were staged at the [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) to provide support to FPS if requested
- o Throughout the shift, an OFO [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)
- o [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)
- o OFO SRT received [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E)
- o [REDACTED] (b)(7)(E) and Publicly Available Information Group (PAIG) throughout the shift for crowd developments within FPS Zone 1 and 2.
- o No activity was reported throughout the shift
- o OFO SRT officers have concluded their shift

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- FPS has stated that they do not require any further assistance in the National Capital Region and are no longer requesting support from CBP.
-

BLUF: OPSDEPs unanimously concurred on launching the strategic RDT from El Paso, TX to Portland, OR. USBP team with AMO air transport actively preparing to launch to have reinforcements in Portland by tonight.

Goal: Allow Federal LEOs to take a more aggressive, proactive posture to protect the federal courthouse from further acts of aggression and hold perpetrators accountable by making federal arrests.

Specifics:

Given the violence and stalemate over the last several nights, the FPS Regional Director requested additional reinforcements for tonight.

Reps from the following components were on the call: FPS, CBP, ICE, TSA, USSS, USCG, I&A, OGC and OPS.

DHS still has 2 remain strategic RDTs: an ICE team in GA and another ICE team in CA.

The OPSDEPs reviewed current national intelligence and nothing else is currently on the horizon as a possible mission for this team.

- Non-violent first amendment protests in DC
- Protests in Aurora, CO associated with Aurora PD
- Ongoing protests in Portland, OR (subject of our call)
- Protests in Richmond, VA
- Protests with the possibility of escalating violence at Gettysburg
 - Opposing groups are at the cemetery in a shouting match
 - Armed milita groups
 - Rumored Antifa
 - Rumored religious group en route to kick the other groups out of the cemetery
 - On scene LE presence feels they have enough resources to deal with the present situation

All reps polled and concurred with launching the strategic RDT

Additional Facts:

FBI Dep Director is exploring providing arrest teams out tonight to take custody and interview arrested individuals.

Actions Taken:

CBP received concurrence from the OPDEPs and were requested to launch their team. An ETA to Portland will be provided when known.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Force Composition:

Presently in Portland

- (b)(7)(E) FPS officers and agents
- (b)(7)(E) USBP RDT members
- (b)(7)(E) ICE RDT members
- (b)(7)(E) USSS
- (b)(7)(E) USMS SOG team (# of mbrs unk)
- FBI (# of mbrs unk)

Reinforcements being brought to the city for tonight

- (b)(7)(E) mbr USBP Strategic RDT from El Paso
CBP is looking to see if they can increase the team size beyond the (b)(7)(E) members who were on standby
CBP will be driving from Blaine, WA to Portland a resupply of less-than-lethal munitions (ETA about (b)(7)(E) hour drive)
- USMS moving an extra SOG team from St. Louis to Portland (team size unk)
- FBI is marshalling additional FBI arrest teams to take custody of detained individuals and conduct interviews (# of additional mbrs unk)

Conclusion: CBP requested to provide an ETA when we have a good launch window and estimated time to Portland. CBP and FPS requested to coordinate locally to connect the arriving forces with the forces already in the city.

TIMELINE (PDT):

0100

All agents and officers are secure for the night.

0005

FPS is going to depart soon. All BPAs and OFO SRT are going to move back to their home bases for the night.

1300

Emergency Operations Center is operational.

- Teams will go on duty at 1500 hrs.

1500

Teams deploying to designated locations.

Estimated arrival time at the (b)(7)(E) International Airport

1602

All personnel are posted at their respective locations.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

- Currently no activity.

Communications

- (b)(7)(E)

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- 1010 5th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98104
- 47°36'27.468 122° 19' 57.936
- (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agents assigned to this location.

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- 915 2nd Ave., Seattle, WA 98104
- 47° 36' 18.468 122° 20' 4.848
- (b)(7)(E) U.S.B.P. Agent
- FPS Command Staff

U.S. District Courthouse

- 700 Stewart St., Seattle, WA 98101
- 47° 36' 53.856 122° 20' 11.363
- (b)(7)(E) CBPO Officers
- (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT Agents

1752

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- No activity

1900

Fuel / load time in (b)(7)(E) estimated arrival time in Portland

1902

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- No activity

1930

ETA at Portland International Airport - Fixed Base Operator (FBO)

- (b)(7)(E) hour flight time

Additional Information regarding the SOG Deployment to Portland:

AMO granted the waiver to transport additional Less Lethal Supplies for USMS and FPS team members; (b)(7)(E)

Total of (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel will be going to El Paso. No further reserve SOG units available;

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Contingency plan was to send the [redacted] SOG agents in Seattle to Portland to assist;
o FPS did not recommend moving that team and is satisfied with the [redacted] SOG from ELP.
Stand-by team is wheels up in [redacted] minutes on [redacted] AMO [redacted] aircraft

2007

[redacted] SOG personnel (b)(7)(E) landed via AMO [redacted]

2013

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

2114

Henry Jackson Federal Building

- o No activity

Nakamura U.S. Federal Courthouse

- o No activity

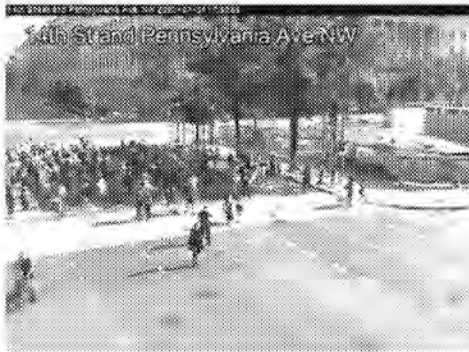
U.S. District Courthouse

- o No activity

National Mall/NCR Photos as of 1620 EDT

14th Street and Pennsylvania Ave, NW

© 2007-2010 Microsoft Corporation. All rights reserved.

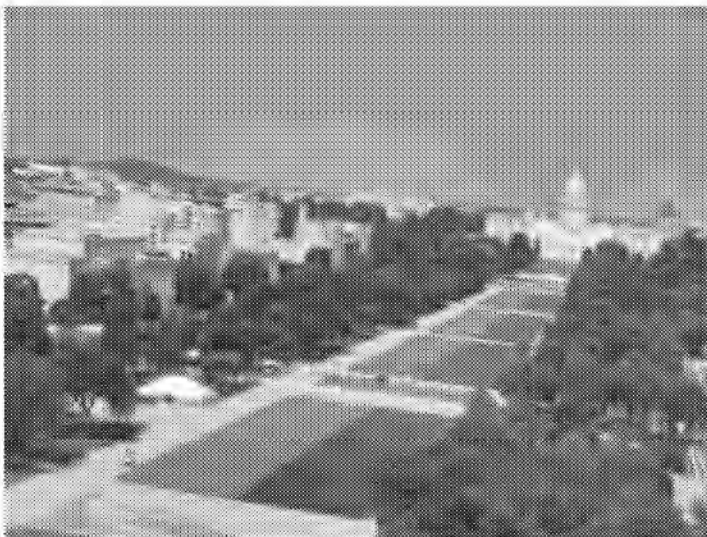


Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**



Washington D.C. FPS has concluded their holiday weekend efforts in D.C. and do not have any further requirements for CBP. All the OFO SRT officers are within commuting distance to the NCR and can be brought back if needed but it is unlikely at this point. A total of [redacted] were removed from national alert status totals.

CBP team demobilized at the conclusion of their shift on July 5th and returned to their assigned Sector / Field Office.

TIMELINE OF EVENTS:

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20: USBP agents deployed to assist FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Approximately 100 protesters gathered outside of the Hatfield Courthouse, located at 1000 SW 3rd Ave, Portland, OR 97204. At approximately 1230 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), the protesters breached the front door of the courthouse. The protesters then proceeded to assault Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers and U.S. Marshals with rocks and bottles. Portland FPS requested support from the forward deployed USBP SOG team in order to assist in the protection of federal property and provide additional safety and security to the FPS Officers and U.S. Marshals under siege by the protesters.

TIMELINE (PDT):

07/03/2020; 0130 SOG team arrived at the courthouse
07/03/2020; 0151 SOG team preparing to assist FPS, U.S. Marshals and the Portland Police Department in the active riot while attempting to disperse the protesters from the federal property.
07/03/2020; 0253 SOG team holding inside the courthouse Contractors are in route to repair the breached door. Once the contractors arrive, the SOG team and partners (approximately [redacted] Officers and Agents) will push outside to create a perimeter in order to facilitate the door repair. Crowd size is approximately 50 to 75 people. Protesters are sporadically throwing bottles and fireworks at the SOG team and partners. No "use of force" applied by SOG personnel at this time.
07/03/2020; 0400 Contractors arrived on-scene and the SOG team and partners pushed out a perimeter. Protesters dispersed without incident. The breached front door of the courthouse is currently under repair.
07/03/2020; 0435 Courthouse door has been secured. No "use of force" was applied by SOG personnel and no injuries reported. SOG team has cleared the scene.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/3/20 to 7/4/20:

On July 3, 2020, all [redacted] SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E) [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0100 hours PDT: A group of approximately 30 protesters gathered at the courthouse, became violent and broke a courthouse window. No law enforcement action was taken.

07/04/2020 at 0349 hours PDT: The group of 30 protesters broke the two front doors of the courthouse and were attempting to enter the building. Due to the violent actions of the protesters and safety concerns, USBP SOG team deployed less lethal [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and [redacted] (b)(7)(E) munitions to regain control of the building and protect all law enforcement personnel.

07/04/2020 at 0419 hours PDT: The SOG team and other law enforcement partners have pushed the group of protesters away from the courthouse front doors, past the closed off street and off the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0427 hours PDT: The protesters returned and came back on to federal park property. Federal law enforcement personnel, to include USB SOG, were able to deter the protesters from advancing further.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

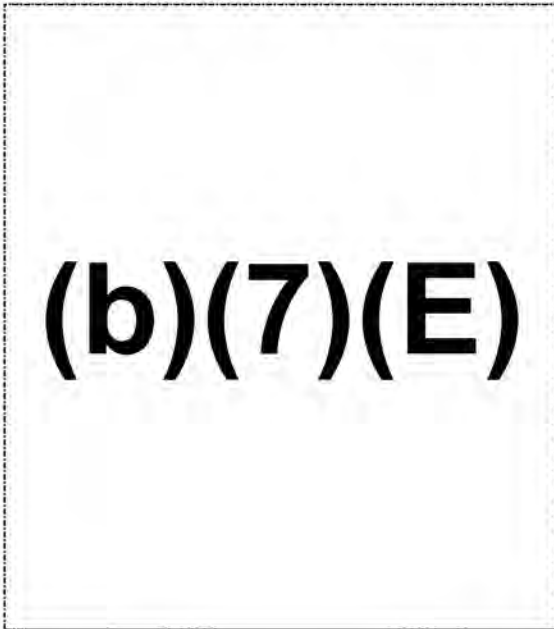
Protesters are now off federal park property. The USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have formed a line on the edge of the federal park property.

07/04/2020 at 0450 hours PDT: USBP SOG team and law enforcement partners have returned to the courthouse and are holding a line just outside of the front doors that were destroyed by violent protesters. Contractors are in-route to repair the doors. 40 plus protesters remain in the federal park area and appear to be calm at the moment. No injuries to the SOG team or any other law enforcement partners reported at this time.

07/04/2020 at 0525 PDT (0825 EDT): Contractors are on-scene and are repairing the broken doors. Law Enforcement personnel are continuing to remain in a protection posture.

07/04/2020 at 0555 hours (0855 EDT): SOG personnel have moved inside the courthouse and the Portland Police Department has assumed outside security. There are only approximately 15 protesters remaining on-scene and appear to be passive at this time.

Photo of USBP SOG Units and United States Marshals 07/04/2020



CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/4/20 to 7/5/20:

Portland Team: 1400-0200 hours (PDT) shift

- 2007 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel [redacted] landed via AMO [redacted]
- 1145 hours PDT: [redacted] SOG personnel have linked up with SOG Portland team [redacted] for transport to the ICE facility to begin mission preparations.

Teams will be assigned to mobile arrest teams for response to the Hatfield Courthouse. [redacted] total SOG personnel will provide support to FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT partners.

Spot Report*

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- 2241 hours: SOG BORTAC arrested three subjects that were spray painting the courthouse CCTV cameras. The SOG team utilized a (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) during the arrest. The subjects were handed over to the U.S. Marshals.
- 2302 hours: Violent protesters are throwing rocks and shooting fireworks M60 mortars at the courthouse. Protesters broke the plate glass above the courthouse doors and are throwing pain and mace inside the courthouse. No injuries to law enforcement personnel reported.
- 07/04/2020 at 2319 hours (PST): SOG BORTAC dispersed the aggressive protesters away from the courthouse and off of the federal park property with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2336 hours (PST): Protesters returned to the federal park property and were once again dispersed by SOG BORTAC with (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions.
- 07/04/2020 at 2357 hours (PST): Portland PD has assumed perimeter security of the federal courthouse property and is making arrests. SOG team leaders are conducting equipment checks and personnel welfare checks. No injuries to the SOG personnel at this time.
- 07/05/2020 at 0010 hours PDT (0310 EDT): Violent protesters are using frozen water bottles, paint, large rocks, bottle rockets/large fireworks, green laser pointers and M60 firework mortars to assault law enforcement personnel. SOG personnel have been struck by these items, but no significant injuries have been reported.
- 07/05/2020 at 0028 hours PDT (0328 EDT): SOG personnel have reassumed their defensive positions as Portland PD has vacated the area.
- 07/05/2020 at 0045 hours PDT (0345 EDT): Violent protesters continue to attack law enforcement and SOG team members had another exchange with the protesters as they attempted to get within close distance of the building and law enforcement personnel. SOG was forced to use (b)(7)(E) to disperse the crowd.
- 07/05/2020 at 0145 hours PDT (0445 EDT): Protesters tossed a large explosive device into the courthouse foyer where the SOG team was staged. SOG BORTAC exited the courthouse and dispersed the protesters off of the federal park property using (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) munitions. The protesters continued to actively assault SOG personnel with bottle rockets and mortar style fireworks as they retreated off of the federal property.
- 07/05/2020 at 0235 hours PDT (0535 EDT): SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects. One subject was deploying harmful DPSS lasers directly into the face of SOG BORTAC Operators. The other subject assaulted SOG operators with a shield as they arrested the subject with the laser. Both are currently in custody of the FPS.
- 07/05/2020 at 0415 PDT (0715 EDT): FPS Officers made several announcements directing the protesters to vacate the federal property directly in front of the courthouse doors or they would be arrested for trespassing. FPS personnel then directed USBP SOG personnel to arrest any subject that was refusing the lawful order to leave the federal property. As SOG personnel came out of the courthouse to make arrests, an individual shined a harmful DPSS laser directly into the faces of SOG personnel. SOG BORTAC was able to take the subject into custody and arrested him for assault. A subsequent search of the subject revealed a pipe bomb, a fused explosive device, a machete and a buck knife.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

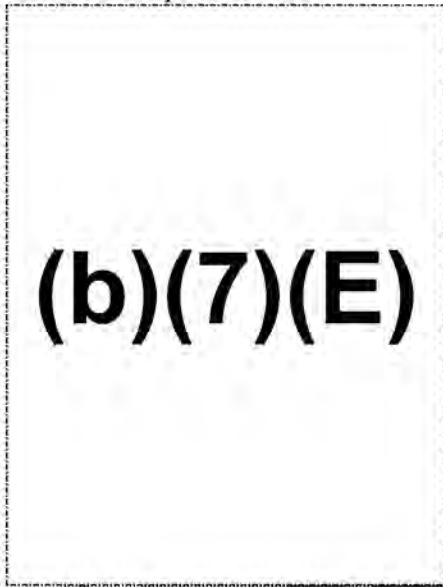
Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

- 07/05/2020 at 0545 (PST): Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

- Photo of suspected IED



- BLW Mobile Field Force (MFF), comprised of Border Patrol Search Trauma and Rescue (BORSTAR), Border Patrol Tactical (BORTAC), and Mobile Response Team (MRT) team members traveled to Seattle to provide support to FPS on July 2, 2020 and returned to BLW today, July 5, 2020.
- BLW provided SOG MFF agents deployed to Portland with less lethal munition resupplies sent via GOV on July 5, 2020. The ~~(b)(7)(E)~~ SOG agents remain counted towards national alert totals.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/5/20 to 7/6/20: 2000-0600 hours PDT

On July 5, 2020 at 2030 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all ~~(b)(7)(E)~~ forward deployed USBP SOG personnel reported to the ~~(b)(7)(E)~~ located at ~~(b)(7)(E)~~. The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the ~~(b)(7)(E)~~ along with ~~(b)(7)(E)~~ Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, ~~(b)(7)(E)~~ U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and ~~(b)(7)(E)~~ Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/05/20 at 1000 hours PST: A support request for additional less lethal munitions was submitted to Blaine Sector for the CBP SOG team in Portland, OR

7/5/20 at 1118 hours PST: Bellingham Station agents departed with less lethal munitions in route to Portland, OR.

07/05/20 at 1700 hours PST: Munitions have arrived in Portland and delivered to SOG operators.

07/05/2020 at 2137 hours PST: Protesters are throwing fireworks and shooting M60 mortars at a dump truck that is loading wood in front of the courthouse. A construction crew is working in front of the courthouse completing the boarding of windows broken by last night's violent protests.

07/05/2020 at 2145 hours: SOG BORTAC dispersed the protesters away from the courthouse and into the federal park property with officer presence holding a line in the front of the park.

07/05/2020 at 2210 hours: SOG BORTAC observation posts have visual of a male subject with a harmful green laser in hand. Subject did not use the laser on any personnel.

07/05/2020 at 2244 hours: Construction crews have completed work and vans are being escorted out of the area by HSI SRT. Teams have moved back into the courthouse with no further incident.

07/05/2020 at 2340 hours: One subject was deploying a harmful purple laser directly at the eyes and face of SOG BORTAC and FPS personnel that are in an observation post. Protester has been identified as a female subject wearing a black top and white helmet with reddish hair.

07/06/2020 at 2410 hours PST: SOG BORTAC arrested two subjects that were deploying harmful lasers directly into the eyes and faces of the SOG BORTAC agents that were in an observation point. The first subject is a male and was encountered on the steps of the courthouse. He was arrested by SOG BORTAC and is currently in FPS custody. The second subject was a female that had previously been identified as pointing a dangerous laser at agents. During the apprehension of the female, she requested to speak with a medic. SOG BORSTAR and BORTAC agents engaged in a conversation with the subject, while a US Marshall provided cover. While ascertaining the subject's health, she reached for a knife and placed it to her throat. The US Marshall deployed his Taser to prevent her from injuring herself. The SOG BORSTAR Agent jumped on the subject and physically removed the knife from her throat. Due to the heroic and quick reactions of the US Marshall and SOG BORSTAR agent, the subject did not harm herself. Portland EMS arrived and the subject has been transported to the hospital.

While walking back to the courthouse SOG BORTAC Agents were assaulted by criminal protesters throwing bottles and fireworks. Another protester pointed a harmful laser at SOG personnel's eyes and faces. The subject was apprehended shortly after by SOG BORTAC.

07/06/2020 at 0215 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. Information from social media confirms that protesters will not return tonight. Intel received indicates that protesters will be possibly moving to other targets rather than the Federal Courthouse due to heavy federal enforcement actions. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/6/20 to 7/7/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 6, 2020 at 2130 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/06/20 at 0800 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) AMO departed (b)(7)(E) in-route to (b)(7)(E) WV to pick up less lethal munitions resupply.

07/06/20 at 1030 hours PST: AMO arrived at (b)(7)(E) WV airfield

07/06/20 at 1230 hours PST: AMO departed (b)(7)(E) WV in-route to Portland, OR

07/06/20 at 1830 hours PST: AMO arrived in Portland, OR

07/06/20 at 2130 hours PST: All USBP SOG personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) with FPS, USMS, and HSI SRT law enforcement personnel.

07/06/20 at 2237 hours PST: Three separate groups of protesters are gathering in front of the Hayfield Courthouse on 3rd Street. The first group of protesters is approximately 100-150 protesters in size standing on 3rd and Main St. The second group of protesters is approximately 50 people. They are wearing protective gear to include gas masks and have been seen with leaf blowers. The third group of protesters are staged near the Elk Monument and have been assaulting USBP SOG personnel that are in an observation position with harmful lasers pointing them directly at the eyes and faces. Law enforcement personnel are currently holding a position in the foyer of the courthouse and planning is ongoing for an attempt to arrest assaultive subjects.

07/06/2020 at 2355 hours PST: Protesters have moved east away from the courthouse. Protesters appear to be staging in front of the Justice Center building next to the courthouse. Information gathered from social media indicates that the protesters are being told not to incite Federal Agencies within the Federal Courthouse. USBP SOG team is prepared to respond to other locations if requested.

07/07/2020 at 0045 hours PS USBP SOG arrested three subjects that were pointing harmful green lasers directly into the eyes and faces of USBP SOG and FPS personnel in observation positions. All three subjects are currently in custody of the FPS.

07/07/2020 at 0147 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last two nights. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

PATH FORWARD: July 6th

Portland Team: Monday July 6th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Portland Team: Monday July 7th from 2000-0600 (PDT), USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/7/20 to 7/8/20: 2000-0600 hours PST

On July 7, 2020 at 2100 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

07/08/2020 at 2400 hours PST: USBP SOG Operators were conducting observation on suspicious subjects near the Edith Green Federal Building. During this time, USBP SOG personnel were targeted with harmful green lasers. As a result of the laser deployment, USBP SOG personnel attempted to perform an arrest. A foot pursuit ensued from the federal building into the Chapman Park area where several other protesters were congregated.

A group of over 200 protesters saw our personnel chasing the subject. The protesters began assaulting agents with rocks and bottles as they ran towards the USBP SOG team. USBP SOG immediately discontinued the foot pursuit and began to return to the Edith Green Federal Building as they were being pursued by a mob of 100 protesters assaulting them with rocks and bottles. In order to move protesters away from the entrance of the Federal Building, USBP SOG deployed (b)(7)(E).

No SOG personnel were injured, one FPS Officer rolled his ankle.

07/08/2020 at 0240 hours PST: Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/8/20 to 7/9/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 8, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), all forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) along with Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

07/08/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): An individual that has been observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with a laser and destroying federal property (a video surveillance camera) over the last couple of days was seen by the USBP SOG observation team in Lownsdale Square Park. The subject is also responsible for the injuries to HSI Special Agent (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) whom is currently unable to work due to the injury. SOG recon teams were sent to canvas the federal park area in an attempt to confirm the identity the subject. During this sweep, the recon team positively identified the individual and reported his location back to the command center. The recon team sent a picture of the individual for confirmation and positive ID was established. USBP SOG command formulated a plan to deploy mobile teams comprised of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals and HSI SRT with FPS support and SOG BORTAC over watch to apprehend the individual. The teams converged on the individual in the northeast corner of Lownsdale Square Park near the corner of 3rd avenue and SW Salmon Street. The subject attempted to flee the area, but was apprehended by the combined units. The subject was escorted back to the Hatfield Courthouse without incident. No less lethal was deployed. Two law enforcement personnel sustained minor injuries during the apprehension, one SOG BORTAC agent and one US Marshal. The subject was asked and stated that he had not sustained any injuries and declined any medical attention.

Subject's name is (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DOB: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject is currently in the custody of the U.S. Marshals Service.
FPS will be filing an affidavit in support of criminal complaints.

07/09/2020 at 0055 PDT (0355 EDT): Update on the subject arrested earlier in the evening
Subject is a reported missing person, Subject is now in the custody of the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office

07/09/2020 at 0130 PDT (0430 EDT): A white SUV crossover that according to social media posts is a 2018 Kia Sportage with Oregon license plate (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) was driving recklessly through the protesters and throwing out fireworks. The vehicle appeared to crash into the foundation of the Elk statue in Chapman Park. A crowd of protesters converged on the vehicle to confront the occupants. After some arguing, the protesters allowed the vehicle to leave the scene. As the vehicle was leaving, an individual in the vehicle was reported to have fired 5 or 6 shots into the air above the heads of the protesters. No protesters were reported to have been injured. Soon afterwards, social media posts and live streams claimed that the vehicle was still in the general location. SOG BORTAC and FPS deployed mobile teams to canvass the area in a search for the vehicle.

07/09/2020; 0230 PDT (0530 EDT): Situation Update: The mobile teams consisting of SOG BORTAC, SOG US Marshals, and FPS personnel searched the area with negative results on locating the suspects' vehicle. All law enforcement personnel have returned to the Hatfield

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Courthouse without injury. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. The Federal Courthouse was not targeted by protesters this evening due to heavy federal enforcement actions over the last three nights.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/10/20 to 7/11/20: 1700-0300 hours PDT

07/11/2020 at 0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): Nothing additional to report. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No munitions were required to be used by SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

PATH FORWARD: July 11-12

San Diego Sector SOD will provide [redacted] agents if necessary for a rotation with SOG personnel in Portland. Final decision pending from FPS.

AMO has been placed on standby for a return flight on either Tuesday (14th) or Wednesday (15th)

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/11/20 to 7/12/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 10, 2020 at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), all [redacted] forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) located at [redacted] (b)(7)(E). The SOG team conducted an operations brief and are pre-staged at the [redacted] (b)(7)(E) along with [redacted] Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers, [redacted] U.S. Marshal Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel and [redacted] Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel. SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to federal property and personnel.

The teams were divided between three locations;

[redacted] (b)(7)(E)

07/11/2020 at 2110 hours PDT (0010 EDT): A subject was told to leave the federal property at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. When he refused, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed to arrest the subject. The subject ran through the park to evade arrest. When law enforcement pursued, the began to be assaulted by the crowd. The primary subject was arrested and well as another subject that assaulted a US Marshal. [redacted] (b)(7)(E) and [redacted] (b)(7)(E) was deployed by USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS to push the crowd away from the law enforcement personnel who were being assaulted. The situation is very fluid and updates will follow as details are received.

07/11/2020 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): All law enforcement personnel are back in their respective buildings. There was an additional arrest of a subject for failure to leave the federal property. The

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

protesters are using shields, umbrellas, gas masks and goggles. They continue to engage law enforcement personnel and then retreat into the crowd. This crowd of protesters are much different from the previous night of protesters. They are better organized and more violent. They are much more willing to engage with law enforcement. Protesters were walking a young child between the crowd and the law enforcement personnel. A warning was given to them to depart from federal property and they eventually complied with the request.

07/11/2020 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Protesters are crowding the property line for the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and are ignoring multiple warnings. Protester radio traffic stated that they were moving shields and umbrellas forward to ward off CS gas canisters. FPS used a loud speaker to move the crowd back. A USBP SOG recon team reported a sUAS launching location in the park and provided the coordinates to the (b)(7)(E). Social media is showing video of an individual whom they claim was injured from less lethal munitions. EMS responded and the subject was taken to the hospital. No further information available at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): The crowd of protesters had been repeatedly crossing the property line at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. They were ignoring warnings over the loud speaker to move back from the building. The protesters then began throwing hard objects and shooting fireworks at law enforcement personnel. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS personnel deployed less lethal munitions to include (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) against the crowd of protesters pushing them back into the park across the street from the courthouse. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): The law enforcement personnel at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse attempted to move back inside after giving the protesters warnings not to follow them onto the sidewalk surrounding the building. As law enforcement personnel moved into the building, the protesters followed them and began throwing objects at them. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E). Law enforcement personnel moved back into the building and continued to issue warnings to stay off federal property. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0155 hours PDT (0455 EDT): A protester was observed defacing the Hatfield Federal Courthouse and another was refusing to leave the federal property. USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS deployed and arrested both individuals. Less lethal munitions were deployed to include (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E). Portland Police Bureau declared the area surrounding the federal buildings downtown closed to the public. In conjunction with Portland Police Bureau, USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals and FPS pushed protesters out of the area. Federal law enforcement personnel moved back into the building. Portland Police Bureau remained at the edge of the perimeter keeping the protesters out the downtown area. No law enforcement personnel were injured and no protesters appear to have been injured at this time.

07/12/2020 at 0330 hours PDT (0630 EDT): Prior to the USBP SOG, SOG US Marshal and FPS deployment, rioters were issued warnings via a loud speaker to remain off of federal property and to not

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

assault law enforcement personnel. In defiance of the warning, rioters were observed assaulting law enforcement personnel with lasers and by throwing hard objects to include glass bottles. Observation post teams were able to positively identify one of the subjects deploying the lasers. (b)(7)(E) teams were deployed from the side of the courthouse resulting in an additional two arrests for assault with lasers. The subject that was tagging the building later assaulted law enforcement officers when he threw a beer bottle at them. USBP SOG agents observed the assault and made the arrest. No law enforcement personnel were injured. Two of the three subjects were transported to medical facilities for treatment. No further details on their condition are currently available. Protesters have dispersed and all SOG personnel have cleared the scene.

PATH FORWARD: July 12-13

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will report to the (b)(7)(E) for assignments with FPS

Discussions and planning are underway to identify a relief team in Portland. San Diego Sector SOD has been put on standby to support if requested by FPS.

San Diego Sector SOD will provide (b)(7)(E) agents that will arrive on Sunday (12th) in the afternoon. SDC/SOD will conduct a relief in place over the next two day to relieve SOG

AMO has been requested for transport support of (b)(7)(E) SOG personnel on Wednesday (15th).

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/12/20 to 7/13/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 12, 2020 at 1700 hours PDT (2000 EDT), USBP SOG, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the decision had been made, collectively, by the United States Marshal for the District of Oregon, (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) and the FPS Regional Director to reduce the proactive posture by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The Director briefed that the operational posture to be taken would be to seal the courthouse and hold a non-reactive posture to all minor violations without a Law Enforcement response or resolution. The Director advised that Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse would only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

After the brief, all (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SOG personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The USBP SOG team conducted an operations brief and were deployed in mobile units, to the (b)(7)(E) and to the (b)(7)(E). (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are pre-staged at the (b)(7)(E). (b)(7)(E) SOG will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

07/13/2020 at 0015 PDT (0315 EDT): Protesters attempted to barricade the front doors of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse with sheets of plywood. They also set-up plywood barriers at the edge of the sidewalk and tied fishing line across the steps of the front of the courthouse. From live stream video, mallets, wrist rockets and tasers have been observed in the crowd. One individual was observed shooting

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

the courthouse and the Justice Center with the wrist rocket. Law Enforcement witnessed over 20 individual instances of vandalism to the courthouse throughout the night.

07/13/2020 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): Violent protesters attempted arson of the courthouse by building a fire with wood from a bonfire they had built in the middle of the street. The protesters were unable to get the plywood protecting the building to light.

07/13/2020 at 0300 PDT (0600 EDT): USBP SOG agents arrested a subject that was identified as having assaulted law enforcement personnel with a laser on a previous evening.

07/13/2020 at 0400 PDT (0700 EDT): USBP SOG mobile units arrested the subject that attempted arson of the Hatfield Federal Courthouse after most of the protesters had left the area.

07/13/2020 at 0430 PDT (0730 EDT): Protesters have dispersed and all USBP SOG personnel have cleared the scene. No less lethal munitions were required to be used by USBP SOG personnel. No injuries sustained by SOG personnel.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/13/20 to 7/14/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

On July 13, 2020 San Diego Sector Special Operations Detachment (SDC/SOD) personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) along with key leaders from the USBP SOG element in order take over the mission and provide seamless support to FPS.

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), USBP SDC/SOD, SOG BORTAC key leaders, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous night, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not be reacted to by law enforcement. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

After the brief, (b)(7)(E) forward deployed SDC/SOD personnel reported to the (b)(7)(E) located at (b)(7)(E). The SDC/SOD team conducted an operations brief and were deployed at the (b)(7)(E) and the (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E). SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

A large crowd, approximately 400-500 protestors, gathered and focused attention at the Portland Police Association (PPA) Building (Non-Federal), located at 1868 N Lombard St, Portland, OR 97209 (Approximately 4 miles away from the Hatfield Courthouse). (b)(7)(E) Portland Police Bureau (PPB) Officers

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

were on location and protecting the facility while city workers were boarding up the glass. Situational reporting indicates that the protest is against Police Unions, believed to be protecting Police Officers, and to further the movement to defund police.

7/13/20 at 2345 hours PDT (0245 EDT): Rioters began to assault Portland Police Officers at the Police Association Building with harmful laser pointers and set mattresses on fire to block routes of ingress/egress.

7/14/20 at 0008 hours PDT (0308 EDT): Rioters began assaulting Portland Police Officers and City Workers with rocks and bricks, one of the Officers was struck in the helmet with a large rock. Portland Police maneuvered crowd control elements to disperse the crowd.

7/14/20 at 0011 hours PDT (0311 EDT): PPB declared the demonstration a riot and have begun moving the crowd away from the PPA Building.

7/14/20 at 0025 hours PDT (0325 EDT): PPB continues to be assaulted with hard objects and encounter resistance from the large group of rioters.

7/14/20 at 0100 hours PDT (0400 EDT): PPB continues to push the rioters away from the PPA building. They continue to be assaulted intermittently with objects.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): PPB pushed the crowd approximately two blocks away from the PPA and are holding ground.

7/14/20 at 0200 hours PDT (0500 EDT): The crowd in front of the Hatfield Courthouse remained small and peaceful.

7/14/20 at 0215 hours PDT (0515 EDT): Nothing significant to report at the Federal Facilities. All USBP personnel have been released. No arrests were made. No vandalism reported. No Use of Force incidents.

PATH FORWARD: July 14-15

Portland Team: USBP SOG team will demobilize and return to El Paso, Texas via ground and AMO air.

SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/14/20 to 7/15/20:

At 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PDT), July 14, 2020, USBP SDC/SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Command that the Law Enforcement reactive posture from the previous nights at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse would remain the same. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not result in law enforcement action.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Federal response from the Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

(b)(7)(E) SDC/SOD personnel conducted an operations brief and were deployed as mobile units and to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

7/14/20 at 2030 hours PDT (2330 EDT): Open source reporting indicated that protestors are organizing to arrive in front of the Pioneer Courthouse / Federal U.S. Court of Appeal for the 9th circuit. Field reports indicated that there are currently 15-30 protestors at the Pioneer Courthouse.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): Open source reporting indicated a group of 300-400 protestors gathered at the Portland City Hall would be relocating to the Pioneer Courthouse. The protestors are moving from the City Hall building and arriving in Pioneer Square located directly in front of the Pioneer Courthouse. Protestors are currently peaceful.

7/14/20 at 2045 hours PDT (2345 EDT): FPS deployed (b)(7)(E) Officers and SDC/SOD deployed (b)(7)(E) mobile units (b)(7)(E) agents) to the Pioneer Courthouse for situational awareness. (b)(7)(E) law enforcement are deployed into the crowd at Lownsdale Park in front of the Hatfield Courthouse to observe and gain situational awareness.

07/14/20 at 2100 hours PDT (0000 EDT): Protestors departed from Pioneer Square and relocated to the Justice Center, just north of the Hatfield Courthouse. Protester numbers are 300-400. Protestors remain peaceful.

07/14/20 at 2318 hours PDT (0018 EDT): A subject placed a plywood board with nails pointing up in front of the Hatfield Courthouse Front door in an attempt to prevent law enforcement from exiting the building. **No Law enforcement response was initiated.

07/14/20 at 2320 hours PDT (0220 EDT): Protestors have barricaded several streets, setting up signs to indicate the area is the "Chinook Land Autonomous Territory" "CLOT". Open source reporting indicates the PNW Youth Liberation Front is organizing the occupation.

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) has indicated that they will not allow the protestors to occupy the parks.

PPB advised they intend to clear the park and all barricades before 7:00AM (PST)

07/14/20 at 2330 hours PDT (0230 EDT): A fire was reported in Terry Schrunk Plaza (Federal Property) to the east of the Edith Green Federal Building. FPS Officers investigated and determined it to be a bottle Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

full of flammable liquid. FPS extinguished the fire and returned to the Edith Green Building. No arrests or subjects were identified associated to the fire.

07/15/20 at 0020 hours PDT (0320 EDT): Agents at the Edith Green Federal building report that unknown persons are attempting to assault agents and officers within the building with lasers. SDC/SOD is deploying mobile units and (b)(7)(E) agents to attempt to identify the persons committing assaults with lasers. Negative contact was made.

07/15/20 at 0110 hours PDT (0410 EDT): Protestors relocated to block streets around the Justice Center in an attempt to interrupt the shift change of the Portland Police Bureau (PPB).

07/15/20 at 0124 hours PDT (0424 EDT): PPB deployed their crowd control units to push the crowd away from the Justice Center. PPB Officers are being actively assaulted with lasers, hard objects and glass bottles. PPB crowd control units were able to draw the crowd away from the Justice Center. Shift change occurred without further incident.

07/15/20 at 0125 hours PDT (0425 EDT): (b)(7)(E) ICE ERO SRT agents were assaulted with a green laser to the eyes at the Edith Green Federal Building. Officers were able to get a description of the subject, the Private Security Officer recorded the assaulter on CCV camera. (b)(7)(E) agents in the area are attempting to locate the subject.

0224 hours PST: (b)(7)(E) agents made Positive Identification of the assaulter. Subject was located walking south on 3rd toward Madison in a small group. Agents will continue to maintain visual until the subject enters an area away from the protestors. SDC/SOD mobile units will attempt to make the arrest once clear.

SDC/SOD observation team has also gained visual of the subject walking in a group.

0236 hours PDT (0536 EDT): SDC/SOD Mobile Units approached the location of the subject and encountered a group of individuals that fled on foot. Two individuals, both matching the description of the assaulter, were detained and transported to the Hatfield Courthouse for positive identification.

- Neither subject was positively identified as the assaulter, neither had possession of a laser.
- Both subject were identified and released.

07/15/20 at 0130 hours PDT (0330 EDT): Rioters were observed breaking in to a double door underground access point near 3rd and Salmon. Rioters removed unidentified metal material from the access point and are using it to barricade streets. Break in was not on Federal Property. PPB did not respond.

07/15/2020 at 0300 hours PDT (0600 EDT): The crowds were remaining peaceful and all personnel were ordered released by FPS. As FPS and ERO SRT were exiting the Edith Green Federal Building, their vehicles were assaulted with lasers and hard objects. SDC/SOD BORTAC has vehicles remaining at the Edith Green Building and were attempting to re-enter the building. Protestors blocked the ingress route to the parking structure.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

0315 hours PDT (0615 EDT): FPS contacted PPB to provide assistance. PPB advised that they would not be responding.

0325 hours PDT (0625 EDT): ERO SRT returned to assist SDC/SOD re-enter the building to recover their vehicles.

0340 hours PDT (0640 EDT): ERO SRT blocked the street to allow SDC/SOD to re-enter the Edith Green Building, but were unable to hold the street as they were being assaulted with hard objects. Exit was blocked by rioters and law enforcement personnel were not able to depart the area.

0345 hours PDT (0645 EDT): SDC/SOD exited the Edith Green Building on foot and ordered the crowd (approx. 50-75 subjects) to back away from Federal property to allow the vehicles to exit. The crowd refused several orders to depart Federal property. SDC/SOD was assaulted with hard objects. SDC/SOD deployed less lethal and (b)(7)(E) munitions in order to disperse the hostile rioters. SDC/SOD pushed the rioters away from the Edith Green Federal Building but the crowd refused to stay away. SDC/SOD pushed the crowd from the Edith Green Building to the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. SDC/SOD was met at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse by FPS and entered the building.

0400 hours PDT (0700 EDT): SDC/SOD was escorted by FPS and additional agents back to the Edith Green Building to recover their vehicles.

07/15/2020 at 0415 hours PDT (0715 EDT): No other significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrests were made and no injuries to law enforcement reported. All USBP personnel have been released.

FPS reports that on four occasions tonight, individuals were witnessed by security camera defacing/vandalizing the Hatfield Courthouse. **No Law Enforcement response.

PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

All USBP SOG personnel will depart Portland, OR on July 15, 2020. (b)(7)(E) will begin travel by GOV, (b)(7)(E) will be transported by AMO via a (b)(7)(E) flight.

SDC/SOD will assume mission lead for USBP beginning July 15, 2020.

SOG BORTAC Deputy Commander will arrive in Portland on 7/15 to assist in C2

FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Contract was approved on and install is approx. 5-7 days.

AS1 will conduct a site visit on Thursday 7/16/20 at the Hatfield Courthouse.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/14/20 to 7/15/20: 1700-0300 hours PST

July 15, 2020, at 1700 hours Pacific Daylight Time (PST), USBP SDC/SOD, SOG US Marshalls, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Command that the Law Enforcement reactive posture from the previous nights at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse would remain the same. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will not result in law enforcement action.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

Federal response from the Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points.

(b)(7)(E) SDC/SOD personnel conducted an operations brief and were deployed as mobile units and to the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings (b)(7)(E) U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and (b)(7)(E) Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

07/15/20 at 2100 hours PST: Open source reporting captured a Twitter Feed that sent out a roster of USBP BORTAC agents names. (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)
(b)(7)(E)

07/16/20 at 0200 hours PST: Crowds in front of the Hatfield Courthouse are remaining peaceful. The number of protestors is reported to be less than 100.

PATH FORWARD: July 15-16

Portland Police Bureau advised that they plan to have workers install a fence around Chapman Square and Lownsdale Park at 05:00 AM on July 16, 2020. PPB plans to empty the park and maintain a security presence until the fence is complete.

Teams will arrive back at the Hatfield Courthouse at approximately 1300 hours (PST) to prepare for the arrival and visit of AS1.

CBP Portland Team Sit Rep 7/16/20 to 7/17/20:

Portland Police Bureau (PPB) and the City of Portland cleared Lownsdale Square and Chapman Square of all tents and temporary structures that had been occupying the space during the morning of July 16, 2020. Temporary fencing was installed around both squares, both are city property. General Services Administration installed temporary fencing around Terry Schunk Plaza (TSP), which is Federal property. PPB advised they intend to have officers present in both squares in order to prevent any destruction or unauthorized removal of the fencing. FPS will also have officers present in TSP to prevent the destruction of or removal of fencing and to prevent trespassing onto Federal property.

DHS Acting Secretary Wolf (AS1) visited the Hatfield Courthouse and met with leadership from FPS, US Marshals Office, FBI, HSI, CBP, and ICE. AS1 met with Federal personnel that have been conducting operations in Portland in order to protect Federal facilities and property. AS1 held a press conference with select media. AS1 departed the Hatfield Courthouse at approximately 1800 hours (PDT)

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer
Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

U.S. Customs and Border Protection 4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support

CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance

At 1700 PDT, July 16, 2020, USBP SDC SOD, SOG US Marshals, ERO SRT, and FPS Team leaders were briefed by FPS Region 10 Director that the Law Enforcement Posture from the previous nights, at the Hatfield Courthouse, would remain the same. The posture will be reactive only by teams at the Hatfield Federal Courthouse. The courthouse will be sealed and all minor violations against the Federal property will be allowed. Federal enforcement action from the Federal Courthouse will only occur in response to major felonies occurring, including attempts to breach the courthouse, setting fire to the structure, or attempts to barricade the egress points. The posture will be more proactive in TSP in order to prevent destruction or removal of fencing.

Agitators are continuing to attempt to initiate hostile actions from the protestors through social media. Certain actors are targeting Federal agents and officers and are attempting to initiate hostile actions against Federal agents.

(b)(7)(E) SDC/SOD and Intel personnel conducted an operations brief and were deployed as mobile units at the (b)(7)(E) and to the (b)(7)(E) Federal Protective Service (FPS) Officers are deployed between the three Federal buildings. U.S. Marshal's Special Operations Group (MSOG) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E) and Enforcement and Removal (ERO) Special Response Team (SRT) personnel are staged at the (b)(7)(E). SDC/SOD will conduct quick reaction force (QRF) duties in support of FPS operations providing security and safety to Federal property and personnel.

07/16/2020 at 2100 hours PDT: Several hundred protestors are gathered at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct, located at 4735 E. Burnside Street, Portland, OR. (Approximately 4 miles east from the Hatfield Courthouse). Approximately 50 protestors are gathered in front of the Hatfield Courthouse at the intersection of 3rd Avenue and Main Street.

07/16/2020 at 2245 hours PST: Open source reporting indicates that protestors have taken the fence from the area of Lownsdale park, near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Salmon Street and used it as a barricade to block the street. PPB responded with a rapid response/crowd control unit and has repaired/secured the fence. PPB issued a warning to protestors that if they attempt to relocate or damage the fence, they will be subject to arrest. PPB has returned to their previous positions.

07/16/2020 at 2302 hours PST: Portland Police reported being struck with hard objects and glass bottles near the intersection of 4th Avenue and Madison Street. FPS Officers, located in TPS, identified one of the assaulting subjects and deployed less lethal munitions against the assaulters to protect PPB..

07/16/2020 at 2325 hours PST: BORTAC supported FPS Officers to removed protestors trespassing on federal property at the Edith Green Federal Building. While attempting to remove protestors, agents were assaulted with frozen water bottles, hard objects and a flaming object. Less lethal munitions were deployed.

Office: CBP SITROOM- Senior Watch Officer

Updated: July 17, 2020, 1000hrs

**U.S. Customs and Border Protection
4th of July Weekend 2020, Law Enforcement Support**

**CBP Is Standing By And Ready To Support
Federal, State, And Local Requests For Assistance**

07/17/2020 at 0000 hours PST: PPB reported that a vehicle rushed their line at the Multnomah County Sheriff's Office/ Portland Police Bureau South Precinct at a high rate of speed. PPB was forced to T-bone the suspect vehicle in order to stop the vehicle from colliding into officers.

07/17/2020 at 0002 hours PST: BORTAC and FPS Officers returned to the Hatfield Courthouse.

07/17/2020 at 0026 hours PST: Northwest perimeter fence at Lownsdale Square has been removed by protesters and is being utilized as a barricade at 4th and Main.

07/17/2020 at 0126 hours PST: Protesters began to breach the TSP fence (federal property) across from the Edith Green Building. FPS and BORTAC pushed the protesters from the federal property where the breach occurred. No arrests were made.

07/17/2020 at 0201 hours PST: Breach temporarily fixed. BORTAC returned back to Edith Green Building.

07/17/2020 at 0248 hours PST: No additional significant incidents to report at the Federal Facilities. No arrest were made. All USBP personnel have been released.

PATH FORWARD: July 17-18

SDC/SOD will continue mission lead until 7/22/20

FPS will be installing anti-climb fencing around the Hatfield Courthouse. Install is expected to take place on Sunday

End of Report